



M. L.

Gc  
942.35019  
Aalp  
v.1  
1379104

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 5926

11

111







DEVONSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS.

—

Marriages.

*I.*

*One hundred and fifty copies printed.*

*W. P. W. P. B.*



# Devonshire Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

EDITED BY  
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

V. I

*VOL. I.*



London :

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,  
124, CHANCERY LANE.

1909.



Magna Charta - 119.00

## PREFACE.

---

In the present Volume are printed the Registers of seven Devonshire parishes, and the Editor hopes that now a series for Devonshire has been commenced all the Parish Registers of the County may be included in it.

In the neighbouring counties much progress has been made in this direction in the last few years, and we may anticipate equal interest will be taken in the work of preserving—through the means of the Press—the ancient Parish Registers of this County. In Cornwall upwards of 85, and in Somerset 79 Marriage Registers have been printed, while in the Dorset series, much more recently commenced, 36 Registers have already been rendered available by publication, and it is hoped that not less rapid progress will be effected in Devonshire.

1379104

The contents of the present Volume show how needful it is that steps should be taken to print our Parish Registers and place them beyond risk of destruction. Of the seven parishes included, only that of Uffculme possesses a Register going back to the earliest period of 1538; five do not commence until the seventeenth century and one not till 1752. It will thus be seen how great has been the amount of parish records that have perished,; but placed thus in print as in this volume the contents of Registers are safe from loss or destruction.

The Editor desires to tender thanks to the Rev. R. D. Cooke, Rev. G. W. F. Fagan, Rev. F. Thomas, Rev. T. Taylor, Rev. W. Oldham and the Rev. T. W. Howard for their valuable help in transcribing the Registers.

It has not been thought needful to print the entries verbatim. They are reduced to a common form, and the following contractions have been freely used:

w.=widower *or* widow.

s.=spinster *or* single woman.

b.=bachelor *or* single man.

d.=daughter.

p.=of the parish of.

co.=in the county of.

dio.=in the diocese of.

lic.=marriage licence.

The reader must bear in mind that these transcripts are not legal "evidence," and that for certificates the clergy in charge of the Registers must be applied to.

The Editor again desires to impress upon the reader the fact that it is only volunteer assistance that renders the issue of these Registers possible. He will gladly welcome further help in the work of transcription in any part of the County.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, *Chancery Lane*,  
*July*, 1909.

## Contents.

---

PARISH.			YEARS.		PAGE.
Ipplepen	...	...	1612-1813	...	1
Kingskerswell	...	...	1752-1837	...	31
Werrington	...	...	1654-1812	...	45
Countisbury	...	...	1676-1757	...	57
Trentishoe	...	...	1697-1812	...	63
Martinhoe	...	...	1633-1812	...	69
Uffculme	...	...	1538-1837	...	77



# Devonshire Parish Registers.

## Marriages at Ipplepen,

1612 to 1813.

NOTE.—The oldest Register contains the Baptisms from 1558 to 1641 and the Marriages from 1612 to 1653. The entries are all on paper and the edges of the pages are much frayed. The book has been carefully rebound and the weak pages mounted. The Register of Baptisms is fairly complete, but the Marriage portion of the book is very defective. The Marriage entries are on two pages at the end of the book and consist of the years 1612-1619 and 1639-1653. There were three additional pages of Marriage entries but they have been almost entirely torn away and only a word or two is now left.

The second volume commencing with 1671 contains Baptisms, Marriages, Burials and Briefs. The paper of this volume is also of a very poor quality, the edges of the pages are much frayed and there are entries between 1671 and 1689 at the bottom of the pages that have been completely torn away. There is a blank space in the book for the Marriage entries for a part of the year 1708 and for the years 1709-1712.

The third volume, with printed forms under the Hardwicke Marriage Act, with properly attested Marriages commences with 1754.

The following entries have been extracted by the Rev. R. D. Cooke, vicar of Ipplepen, and are now printed under his supervision.

### VOLUME I.

William Turpin & Prudence Lyde ...	...	24 May 1612
Peter Roberts & Elenore Bale ...	...	12 July „
Samuell Peters & Rachel Crosman...	...	26 July „
Thomas Sperke & Agnes Philling ...	...	15 Oct. „
William Bound & Eleanor Churchward	...	16 Feb. „
Francis Langdon & Johan Hamling	...	8 June 1613
Nicolas Down & Alyce Owle . .	...	[—] Nov. „
Oliver Whidmas & Elenore Stephen	...	10 Oct. „
Andrew Preston & Agnes Randell ...	...	25 Aug. 1614
Nicholas Wynezowe & Sofia [————]	...	6 May 1615

Edward Langmead & [— —] [— —]	...	18 Sep.	1615
Thomas Luscome & Judith [— —]	...	23 Oct.	"
John Churchwill & Johan Bound	... ..	20 Nov.	"
Edward Voysey & Agnes Eaton	... ..	20 Dec.	"
John Bulley & Mary Peters	... ..	16 May	1616
William Cotton & Christian Churchwill	...	26 Sep.	"
John Burrow & Rebekah Stephen	... ..	[—] Nov.	"
John Bound & Agnes Dotting	... ..	26 Nov.	"
Peter Oronbeere & Maryovolo Horwood	...	11 Feb.	"
John Callow & Agnes Randell, both of Totnes	...	20 May	1617
Ellis Trott & Johan Prawl	... ..	15 Aug.	"
Edward Preston & Agnes Pynwell	... ..	22 Sep.	1618
George Fabine & Johan Lear	... ..	5 Oct.	"
William Howard & Mary Abram	... ..	25 Oct.	"
Michaell Wheddon & Dorathe Lynes	...	27 Oct.	"
Peter Chappell & Anne Bound	... ..	16 Jan.	"
Richard Hart & Johan Stephen	... ..	19 Apr.	1619
Robert Maddick & Maryett Lane	... ..	20 June	"
Walter Preston & Mary Ann Blackaller, at S. Martin's, Exon	... ..	17 July	1634
Thomas Richards & Johan Godfrey	...	26 Oct.	1639
John Barton & Christian Bulley	... ..	6 Aug.	1640
John Watts & Johan Beer	... ..	26 Jan.	"
John Peard & Johan Rowland	... ..	5 Feb.	"
Wavwen Ward & Elizabeth Langashell	...	12 Feb.	"
John Bound & Sara [— —]	... ..	16 Feb.	"
Michael Osbourne & Mary Bulley	... ..	12 Aug.	1641
Edward Holt & Elizabeth Bound	... ..	28 Nov.	1648
John Bulley & Mary Bickford	... ..	[—] July	1649
Roger Vryman & Elizabeth Manning	...	18 Feb.	"
Ellis Potter & Prudence Rowe	... ..	28 Feb.	"
John Ellett & Vere Collaton	... ..	4 Mar.	"
Nicholas Toolow & Silinow Langendad	...	7 May	1650
Henry Venning & Johan Simons	... ..	30 May	"
Peter Dart & Mary Langdon	... ..	30 June	"
George Sowerby & [— —] [— —]	...	[blank]	
Richard Latchwill & [— —] [— —]	...	[blank]	
John Bulland & [— —] [— —]	...	[blank]	
Edward Bookey & Mary Preston	... ..	[—] Jan.	"
Thomas Heard & Mary Oliver	... ..	6 Apr.	1651



Robert Bound & Mary Damrell	...	...	3 July	1651
Christopher Osbourne & Agnes Bulley	...	...	7 July	"
Giffery Derton & Anna Whittaway	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Benjamin Mortgrott & Willmoth Voysey	...	...	28 Sep.	1652

---

VOLUME II.

Symon Ballamy, of Exeter, & Elizabeth Logazirke, of Littlehempston	...	...	27 Apr.	1671
Richard Osborne & Joan Collaton	...	...	22 Aug.	"
John Drew & Julyan Pet	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Raply Blackstone & Agnes Preston	...	...	19 Dec.	"
John Christe & Mary Bulley	...	...	1 Jan.	"
Richard Churchwill & Willmoth Venning	...	...	4 [—]	"
John Shortt, of Bridgtown, & Ruth Mathewes, of Totnes	...	...	[—]	"
John Churchwill & Agnes Sheeres	...	...	11 Feb.	1672
Thomas Carr & Julyan Courtis	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Isaack Morgan & Agnes Midwinter	...	...	[—] Apr.	1673
Thomas Osborne & Margaret Dotting	...	...	[—] May	"
Edward Weekes & Driscoll Dyer	...	...	[—] June	"
Richard Whiteyear & Avis Browse	...	...	11 May	1674
John Seeward & Joan Osburne	...	...	2 Oct.	"
Robert Peters & Katherine Churchwill	...	...	29 Oct.	"
William Stevens, of Ipplepen, & Willmot Hunt, of Denbury	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Richard Pridham, of Exon, & Mary Fountain, of Stokenham	...	...	30 [—]	1675
Edward Short & Joan Salter	...	...	[—]	
Edward Palke, of Littlehempston, & Mary Fox, of Berry Pomeroy	...	...	4 Apr.	1676
Sam Bulley & Joane Palke	...	...	27 June	"
John Mathew & Joane Wood	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Row & Moss Largden	...	...	21 Oct.	"
Lennard Row & Charity Ham	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John Langdon & Anne Bouker	...	...	26 Feb.	"
Thomas Mathew, of Ipplepen, & Elizabeth Forth, of Kings Teinton	...	...	2 Aug.	1677
John Hooper, of Ipplepen, & Mary Hill, of South Bovey	...	...	5 Nov.	"
William Bound & Mary Miller	...	...	2 Apr.	1678

James Dods, of Woodland, & Dorcas Blackler, of Kingswear ... ..	5 June 1678
Samuel Codner, of Ipplepen, gent., & Katherine Furse, of Staverton ... ..	20 June „
John Taker & Eliza Cullin ... ..	24 June „
Phillip Ganacley & Rebecca Salter ... ..	23 Sep. 1679
Richard Miller, junr., & Joanna Anyatt, both of Totnes ... ..	24 Nov. „
Peter Couch & Sarah Mann ... ..	20 Jan. „
William Palke, of Staverton, & Sarah Millard, of Berry Pomeroy ... ..	5 Feb. „
John Walters, junr., & Joanna Phillips ... ..	19 Oct. 1680
Edward Shepherd & Thomasin Bownd ... ..	25 Nov. „
William Wostwens & Amey [———], both of Newton ... ..	15 Feb. „
Michal Osborne & Rebekah Clarke ... ..	13 June 1681
William Shellabeer & Joan Langdon ... ..	26 July „
Francis Earle & Sara Tapley ... ..	23 Aug. „
Richard Harris, of Ipplepen, & Grace Mudge, of W. Ogwell ... ..	14 Sep. „
Mathew Symons, of Torbryan, & Dinah Harris	18 July 1682
John Couch, of Ipplepen, & Margarit Wright, of Berry Pomeroy ... ..	18 July „
William Naracott & Sarah Hamblin, both of Totness ... ..	24 Sep. „
William Vawden & Katherin Salter ... ..	3 Oct. „
Wm. Thorning, of Torbryan, & Grace Hanaford	4 Sep. 1683
Nicholas Hanaford & Mary Sergent ... ..	18 Nov. „
William Lock & Mary Eaton, both of Tottness	7 Jan. „
John Codner, of Kingskerswell, & Margaret Leer, of E. Ogwell ... ..	19 Aug. 1684
Christopher Cole & Magery Langmead ... ..	21 Aug. „
Wm. Evans & Joan Cooke, both of Tottness	18 Sep. „
William Bound & [ <i>edge of leaf frayed</i> ] ... ..	11 Nov. „
Jeffery Row & Jane Snell ... ..	1 Jan. „
Richard Randle & Mary Langswell ... ..	18 June 1685
James Row, of Ipplepen, & Mary Dinnis, of Stoke Fleming ... ..	27 July „
John Brooking, of Highweek, & Joan Dambrell	15 Sep. „
Andrew Camping & Jane Dambrell ... ..	6 Oct. „

Adam Bevis, of Ipplepen, & Joan Stergis, of Berry Pomeroy ... ..	12 Oct. 1685
Gregory Bulley & Sarah Pembroke ...	17 Nov. „
Edward Westcott & Elizabeth Hatchwood ...	24 Nov. „
John Rule & Margaret Farley ... ..	24 Nov. „
Thomas Bovey & Elizabeth Whityer ...	26 Jan. „
John Randle & Elizabeth Peter ... ..	28 Jan. „
John Saunders & Mary Dunie ... ..	1 Mar. 1686
John Gale & Agnes Hanaford ... ..	27 Apr. „
Matthew Whittle, of Woodland, & Johan Butland, of Paignton ... ..	6 May „
Henry Jettson, gent., of Modbury, & Mary Hyne ... ..	8 July „
John Peter, of Broadhempston, & Grace [———] of Withycombe ... ..	[———] „
Peter Blackstone & Magery Jane ... ..	8 Feb. „
John Coker & Elizabeth Gibbins, both of Woolborough ... ..	27 Feb. „
John Churchwill & Agnis Dambrell ...	11 July 1687
Titus Tapley & Joan Rider ... ..	13 Aug. „
John Stephens & Joan Beall ... ..	3 Nov. „
John Webber & Martha Eaton ... ..	10 Nov. „
John Barter & Grace Jiles ... ..	23 Apr. „
James Monke, of Ipplepen, & Joan Row, of Denbury ... ..	22 May 1688
Thomas Collings & Anne Bound, w. ...	24 May „
Jonas Pintson, of Woodland, & Mary Whityer, of Ashperton ... ..	26 July „
John Winsor, of Denbury, & Mary Annis ...	12 Oct. „
Richard Miller & Thomazin Wawing, both of Tottness ... ..	23 Mar. „
John Barter, of Broadhempston, & Mary Cobley ... ..	18 June 1689
Thomas Rendle & Joan Drew ... ..	7 Nov. „
Henry Port & Mary Fostweett ... ..	4 Mar. „
William Churchwill & Elizabeth Lewis ...	29 May 1690
John Lademore, of Tormoham, & Penelope Blackston ... ..	10 June „
Laurence Eaton, junr., of Ipplepen, & Barbara Browse, of Marldon ... ..	7 July „

John Drake & Agnes Hooper	...	...	8 Sep. 1690
Robert Drew & Alice Bevis	...	...	1 Jan. "
Valentine Couch, of Ipplepen, & Anne Harvey, of Howle...	...	...	22 Feb. "
John Prout & Damaris Foster	...	...	24 Feb. "
Roger Cole & Mary Cole	...	...	8 Sep. 1691
Gilbert Stephens & Judith Alkins	...	...	12 Nov. "
Christopher Williams, of Staverton, & Eliza- beth Churchwill, of Torbryan	...	...	16 Dec. "
Richard Hanaford, of Staverton, & Elizabeth Phillip	...	...	29 Mar. 1692
Zacariah Wotton, of Bovey Tracey, & Martha Wotton	...	...	31 Mar. "
Nicholas Kinacott & Willmotte Penston	...	...	28 July "
Peter Wood & Thomasin Bulley	...	...	16 Oct. "
Giles Taylor, of Denbury, & Anne Dyer	...	...	8 June 1693
John Churchwill & Alice Elford	...	...	12 July "
Timothy Rogers, of Ipplepen, & Joane French, of Ashperton	...	...	4 Oct. "
Christopher Efford, of Berry Pomeroy, & Grace Hawten	...	...	22 Oct. "
William Godfrey & Joane [————], both of Broadhempston	...	...	29 Oct. "
William Palk & Elizabeth Bulley	...	...	30 Apr. 1694
William Crispin, of Modbury, & Susannah West	...	...	29 May "
Francis Blackaller & Agnis Blackaller, both of Broadhempston	...	...	5 July "
Otho Jane & Sidwell Quint	...	...	9 Nov. "
William Mathew, of Ipplepen, & Rebecca Winsor, of Staverton	...	...	29 July 1695
John Row, w., & Joanne Sergeant	...	...	2 Sep. "
John Damrell & Joanne Major	...	...	17 Sep. "
Hugh Horsham, of Dartmo, & Susanna Mat- hews, of Berry Pomeroy	...	...	24 Sep. "
Thomas Wotton & Elizabeth Baker	...	...	30 Apr. 1696
John Jane & Wilmott [————]	...	...	22 June "
Edmund Boger & Eleanor Ley, both of Plym- stocke	...	...	25 June "
Joseph Cross & Elizabeth Coone, both of S. Saviour's, Dartmouth	...	...	11 Aug. "

John Man, of Hempston Parva, & Joan Row, w.	3	Nov.	1696
John Bartlett & Mary Harris ... ..	5	Nov.	"
John Steer, mason, of Ipplepen, & Margaret Tremlyn, of Paignton ... ..	27	Sep.	1697
John Sergeant, weaver, & Abigail Randle ...	4	Aug.	1698
Michael Osbourne & Thomasin Wood, w. ...	22	Dec.	"
Wm. Hooper & Rachel Churchwell ...	17	Jan.	"
John Preston, day labourer, & Avis Whiteyear	11	May	1699
Stephen Sowden, day labourer, & Elizabeth Collins ... ..	6	July	"
Peter Collins, yeoman, & Sarah Cumins, both of Totnes ... ..	22	Aug.	"
George Crediford, yeoman, of W. Ogwell, & Joanne Crossing ... ..	23	Nov.	"
John Stephens, husbandman, & Eleanor [—] ... ..	4	Jan.	"
William Bearns, of Ipplepen, & Rebecca Whid- don, of Paignton ... ..	23	Apr.	1700
Jonathan Metherell & Thomasin Leman ...	26	Nov.	"
Christopher Damrell & Mary Chaffe ...	24	Dec.	"
Jeffery Midwinter & Elizabeth Furlong ...	16	Feb.	"
Christopher Damrell & Elizabeth Casely ...	3	Mar.	"
John Cley, carpenter, & Mary Narracott ...	18	Apr.	1701
Edward Row, of Ipplepen, & Margaret Hyne, of Exon ... ..	14	Nov.	"
Andrew Campine, w., of Ipplepen, & Mary Crossing, of Buckfastleigh ...	[—]		"
Thomas Bound & Rebecca Waymouth ...	26	Oct.	"
William Whiteway & Mary Mathew ...	25	Nov.	"
John Osman & Rachell Weeks ... ..	30	Dec.	"
John Furneaux, of Kings Carswell, & Agnis Luscombe ... ..	26	Jan.	"
Thomas Elston & Hannah Jane ... ..	7	Sep.	1702
John Lamb & Luce Preston ... ..	11	Dec.	"
Nicholas Drake, of Buckland, & Grace Atwill	18	Dec.	"
John Willing, of Paignton, & Mary Jago ...	18	Dec.	"
Thomas Williams & [—] [—]	[—]		"
James Turpin & Katherine Whiteway ...	12	July	1703
Richard Churchwell & Joanne Midwinter ...	[—]	Aug.	"
John Bulley & Margaret Whiteway ...	30	Sep.	"

David Shepherd & Christian Sheers	...	26 Jan.	1703
Timothy Rogers & Joanne Jane, w.	...	24 Feb.	,,
Gilbert Neyle & Catherine Codner	...	6 June	1704
John Anstis & Rachel Osman, w.	...	7 June	,,
William Windsor, of Ipplepen, & Martha Wotton, of Combintinhead	...	8 June	,,
Robert Carell, of Ipplepen, & Joanne Light- foot, of Stockintinhead	...	29 June	,,
Thomas Punchard, of Ipplepen, & Elizabeth Randell, of Highweek	...	17 Aug.	,,
Edward Preston & Rose Boone	...	24 Aug.	,,
Jeffery Foot & Margaret Palke	...	8 May	1705
Edward Ball & Mary Rendle, both of Stockintinhead	...	5 Sep.	,,
John Whiteway, of Ipplepen, & Mary Bound, of Littlehempston	...	14 Sep.	,,
Thomas Stephens & Joan Bulley	...	1 July	1706
John Rowallen, of East Ogwell, & Elenor Peter	...	29 Aug.	,,
Samuel Dinning, of Berry Pomeroy, & Mary Palke, w., of Littlehempston	...	27 Sep.	,,
Robert Rith & Elizabeth Bawden, w., both of Plymouth	...	25 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Hugow, of Ipplepen, & Grace Harvey, of Abbotscarswell	...	6 Jan.	,,
Roger Major, of Ipplepen, & Mary Bounds, of Staverton	...	6 May	1707
Philip Bovey & Mary Sheere, w.	...	23 July	,,
Thomas Couch & Amy Punchard	...	27 Nov.	,,
John Rider & Mary Sargent	...	5 Feb.	,,
Thomas Southcott, of Berry Pomeroy, & Judith Bulley	...	12 Feb.	,,
Thomas Osborne & Agnis Nichols	...	4 Apr.	1708
Richard Thorne & Margaret Couch	...	11 July	,,
Isaac Foott & Sarah Blacke	...	3 Feb.	,,
John Rundle, of Sourton, & Ann Neyle	...	17 Nov.	1709
<i>[Blank left in Registers for 3 years.]</i>			
George Sargent & Mary Gunstone	...	8 May	1712
Richard Randall & Grace Murch	...	23 June	,,
Andrew Stephens & Mary Parnell	...	24 June	,,

Christopher Damberell & Joanna Meer	...	8 June 1712
William Allward & Grace Fox	... ..	20 July "
Edward Dashphen & Joan Randall	... ..	6 Jan. "
Roger Williams & Miriam Bully	... ..	17 Feb. "
John Casely & Joan Osborn	... ..	17 Feb. "
Stephen Searle & Agnis Leaman	... ..	7 Apr. 1713
John Dreyton & Grace Barter, w.	... ..	20 Oct. "
Thomas Couch & Grace Harris	... ..	10 Dec. "
Tho. Murch & Mary Gregson	... ..	24 Apr. 1714
Tho. Prevy & Eleonora Lowe	... ..	21 Sep. "
Richd. Randall & Eliz. Lake, w.	... ..	6 Feb. "
Thom. Churchwell & Eliz. Pinmore	... ..	4 Sep. 1715
John Sitten & Susanna Thorpe	... ..	2 Oct. "
John Archer & Mary Stephens	... ..	25 Oct. "
Robert Peters & Joan Rowe	... ..	11 Feb. "
Henry Wood & Elizabeth Mortimore	... ..	10 May 1716
Richard Leaman & Joan Orsborne	... ..	30 Aug. "
John Emmet & Joan Rogers	... ..	27 Nov. "
William Causley & Jane Cole	... ..	25 June 1717
James Nichols & Mary Kinnieal	... ..	25 June "
Richard Atwell & Anne Monk	... ..	1 Jan. "
Richd. Serjeant & Joan White	... ..	9 Mar. 1718
Henry Thuell & Eliz. Stephens	... ..	4 June 1719
Jeffry Lang & Joan Neyle	... ..	9 Oct. 1720
Thoms. Webber & Joan Worth	... ..	6 Sep. 1721
Thoms. Prevy & Grace Pratt	... ..	18 Sep. "
John Shepheard & Elizth. Palk	... ..	[—] Jan. "
John Millward, of Staverton, & Mary Whiteway	... ..	1 May 1722
John Venning, of Little Hempston, & Susan Rowe	... ..	2 May "
Edward Harris & Mary Fursdon	... ..	27 Aug. "
Richard Walling & Wilmot Hooper	... ..	24 Dec. "
William Wood & Sarah Thompson	... ..	10 Feb. "
Richard Carol & Joan Stephens	... ..	21 Feb. "
William Churchill & Anne Wotton	... ..	14 May 1723
Leonard Pooleen & Agnes Wescott	... ..	26 Aug. "
Thomas Dod & Anne Tippet	... ..	26 Aug. "
William Trend & Joan Stephens	... ..	16 June 1724
John Rennell, of Torbryan, & Jane Skerrot	... ..	23 July "

Richard Western, of Ipplepen, & Joan Western, of Bickington ... ..	26 July 1724
Richard Stephens, of Ipplepen, & Joan Abraham, of Totness ... ..	20 Aug. „
Thomas Barter & Jane Poster ... ..	9 Feb. „
George Saunders & Sarah Emmot ... ..	24 Apr. 1725
Nicholas Row & Joan Randall ... ..	6 May „
William May, of Ashburton, & Elizabeth Phillips ... ..	30 May „
John Drew & Joan Tren ... ..	3 Nov. „
Oliver Puddiford, of Denbury, & Charity Stephens ... ..	26 Nov. „
Stephen Hill & Mary Punchard ... ..	7 Dec. „
John Dambrell & Ann Hoare ... ..	30 Dec. „
Thomas Penny, of Ipplepen, & Agnes Borrier, of Abbots Carswell ... ..	19 May 1726
Richard Bardens & Margaret Whiteway ... ..	4 Oct. „
Thomas Hall & Sarah Hall ... ..	13 Oct. „
James Symonds, of Rattery, & Mary Furneaux	24 Nov. „
Henry Winsor & Margaret Emmet ... ..	1 Dec. „
John Stephens & Mary Binmore ... ..	4 Jan. „
Thomas Barnes, of Ipplepen, & Anne Dammerel, of Bury Pomeroy ... ..	26 Jan. „
Wm. Boyes, of Paignton, & Rachel Hooper ... ..	14 Feb. „
Richard Bully, of Marldon, & Anne Stephens	22 Aug. 1727
William Weeks & Agnes Smaredon ... ..	30 Aug. „
Thomas Williams & Jane Dambrell ... ..	24 Sep. „
William Allard, of Ipplepen, & Patience Leat, of Torbryan ... ..	21 Jan. „
Wm. Randall & Elizabeth Risdon ... ..	10 Mar. „
Manuel Millman & Rose Preston ... ..	28 Apr. 1728
Thomas Wood & Dorothy Clouter ... ..	22 May „
Thomas Barter & Ann Rewallen ... ..	8 Jan. „
Moses Crossman & Elizabeth Furneaux ... ..	30 Jan. „
Thomas Bradden & Joan Vening ... ..	24 Aug. 1729
John Lamb & Joanna Osborn ... ..	30 Oct. „
John Clay & Mary Adams ... ..	14 May 1730
John Sutton, of Ipplepen, & Mary Smerdon, of S. Mary Church... ..	17 Jan. „
William Hooper & Agnes Preston ... ..	11 May 1731



Robert Lavers, of Marledon, & Anne Campine	14 May	1731
Joseph Muggeridge & Agnes Tozer ...	10 Sep.	"
Richard Rogers & Mary Laphorn ...	20 July	1732
Allen Flactcher, of Painton, & Mary Sergeant	25 Aug.	"
John Bulley, of Ipplepen, & Grace Night, of Woolborough ... ..	18 Dec.	"
William White & Joan Beavis ... ..	24 Dec.	"
John Ball & Grace Wood ... ..	1 Apr.	1733
Thomas Stephens, of Ipplepen, & Eliz. Harvey, of Rattery ... ..	9 Nov.	"
Samuel Collihall & Elizabeth Godfrey ...	3 Jan.	"
John Devonshire & Margaret Tolshire ...	10 Jan.	"
Walter Soaper, of Ashburton, & Elizabeth Rider ... ..	5 Sep.	1734
John Major & Christian Matthews ... ..	23 Dec.	"
John Punchin & Catharine Clowes ... ..	7 May	1735
George Furneaux & Mary Letherby ...	14 Sep.	"
James Laphorn & Susanna Collier ...	20 Jan.	"
John Tozer & Katharine Midwinter ...	9 Feb.	"
Edward Dashpher & Mary Harris ...	12 Feb.	"
John Dreaden & Mary Tinkham ... ..	29 Feb.	"
Nicholas Dowdney & Elizabeth Lux ...	27 May	1736
Richd. Osborn & Elizabeth Sowton ...	22 Aug.	"
John Drew & Susanna Denning ... ..	3 Sep.	"
John Gotham & Elizabeth Wotton ...	26 Oct.	"
Gilbert Daspher & Thomasin Nichols ...	18 Jan.	"
Walter Preston & Grace Osborn ... ..	19 Jan.	"
Robert Easton & Sybilla Furneaux ...	17 Feb.	"
George Coleman & Agnes Copp ... ..	1 July	1737
Nicholas Lamb & Susanna Crees ... ..	1 Aug.	"
John Randal & Sarah [———] ... ..	22 Sep.	"
Wm. Dashpher & Judith Helman ... ..	11 May	1738
John Bulley & Thomasin Matthews ...	8 June	"
Richard Bovey & Mary Wooten ... ..	9 July	"
Peter Jane & Marjory Randal ... ..	27 Feb.	"
William Savoury & Joan Shepherd ...	24 July	1739
Philip Wiltshire & Charity Churchill ...	26 Aug.	"
Richard Couch & Mary Barnes ... ..	23 Dec.	"
William Walling & Sarah Foot ... ..	30 Dec.	"
William Gaves & Susanna Couch ... ..	10 Feb.	"

John Lamb, of Ipplepen, & Mary Tapley, of Churchferrers ... ..	17 Feb. 1739
Robert Allard & Mary Dambrell ... ..	13 July 1740
John Churchill & Grace Kellecrew ... ..	23 July „
William Furse & Charity Furneaux ... ..	2 Oct. „
John Bulley, of Ipplepen, & Anne Gotbed, of Combintinhead ... ..	30 May 1741
Thomas Randle, of Ipplepen, & Ann Taylor, of Torbryan ... ..	14 Nov. „
William Bare, of Kingsteignton, & Elizabeth Allard ... ..	5 Jan. „
Thomas Codner & Christian Goodwin ... ..	28 Feb. „
John Cheesworth & Mary Alexander ... ..	23 Feb. 1742
John Bickford, of Bickington, & Elizabeth Bulley ... ..	25 Aug. 1743
John Randal, of Ipplepen, & Mary Stancomb, of Buckland ... ..	7 Oct. 1744
Thomas Baker & Anne Treen ... ..	13 Oct. „
Phillip Berry & Elizabeth Campin... ..	15 Nov. „
William Bovey & Mary Furneaux ... ..	24 Dec. „
Edward Preston & Elenor [—] ... ..	4 Jan. „
John Emmet & Agnes Awton ... ..	6 June 1745
John Wood & Mary Allard ... ..	14 July „
Nicholas Auger & Sarah Harris ... ..	9 Sep. „
Nicholas Emmet & Agnes Hooper... ..	6 Oct. „
John Nichols & Ann Bulley ... ..	22 Dec. „
Nicholas Adams & Elizabeth Abbot ... ..	12 Jan. „
Wm. Headshill & Joan Cheesworth ... ..	4 Feb. „
James Thomas, of Marledon, & Mary Midwinter ... ..	10 Feb. „
John Osborn & Mary Chafe ... ..	18 Feb. „
Thomas Narramore, of Ipplepen, & Jane Gimpton, of Churston Ferrers ... ..	21 May 1746
Arthur Palk & Susanna Lang ... ..	11 Nov. „
George Beavis & Mary Daspher ... ..	11 Dec. „
George Stephens, of Ipplepen, & Ann Rendall, of Woolborough ... ..	26 Apr. 1747
Thomas Archer & Douglas May ... ..	14 Apr. „
Peter Prowse & Martha Eales ... ..	24 June „
John Barter & Ann Gist ... ..	28 Oct. „

Anthony Hobbs, of Marledon, & Margaret Wish ... ..	14 Feb.	1747
Edward Liscombe & Elizabeth Wood ...	19 May	1748
Christopher Emmet & Elizabeth Manning, at Woolborough ... ..	11 Oct.	„
John Luscomb, of Ilsington, & Mary Codner	17 Jan.	„
Thomas Wotton & Grace Harris ... ..	22 Jan.	„
John Halstaff & Mary Symons ... ..	24 Jan.	„
Richd. Weeks & Susanna Binmore ... ..	2 Feb.	„
Samuel White & Ann Lyde ... ..	5 Feb.	„
John Barter & Mary Redstone ... ..	5 Feb.	„
William Stephens & Mary Blackaller ...	6 Feb.	„
Arthur Hammock & Susanna Yelland ...	9 May	1749
John Bovey, of Ipplepen, & Elizabeth Cawsey, of Combintinhead ... ..	30 Aug.	„
William Clay & Miriam Saunders ... ..	22 Oct.	„
Richd. Field & Agnes Jury ... ..	21 Nov.	„
William Tollock & Joan White ... ..	30 Nov.	„
Henry Yelland & Mary Osborne ... ..	26 Dec.	„
Henry Tozer & Mary Lory ... ..	27 Feb.	„
Theodorus Wotton & Elizabeth Shepheard ...	13 Mar.	„
John Harris & Joanna Wood ... ..	29 Apr.	1750
Thomas Williams & Rebecca Barret ...	7 Aug.	„
Peter Wood & Susanna Auger ... ..	28 Oct.	„
Edward Dashpher & Christian Allard ...	7 Dec.	„
Edward Chafe & Jinny Wey ... ..	1 Jan.	„
Thomas White & Mary Martin ... ..	3 Feb.	„
William Wallin & Mary Bully ... ..	17 Feb.	„
William Goslin & Grotheza Barnes ...	25 Aug.	„
John Langler & Charity Wiltsheare ...	10 May	1752
John Cooke & Honor Walling ... ..	12 Aug.	„
John Clare & Honor Beavis ... ..	5 Nov.	„
John Pottle & Eliz. Williams ... ..	7 Dec.	„
Richd. Humphrys, of Paignton, & Joan Beavis	17 Dec.	„
Wm. Tilley & Elizabeth Collier ... ..	4 Feb.	1753
Richd. Evens & Joan Laskey ... ..	29 Apr.	„
John Milward & Elizabeth Binmore ...	10 June	„
Edward Gilbert & Joan Preston ... ..	21 June	„
Wm. Windsor & Susanna Barnes ... ..	9 Sep.	„
John Webber & Joan Collier ... ..	29 Nov.	„

George Davis & Mary Treen ... .. 31 Jan. 1754  
 Hugh Hamblin & Elizabeth Weeks ... .. 10 Feb. ,,

---

VOLUME III.

George Palke, mariner, & Elizabeth Hill ... 24 Jan. 1755  
 Samuel Furneaux, mariner, & Susannah  
 Matthews ... .. 18 Mar. ,,  
 Edward Eales, husbandman, & Grace Palke 11 Apr. ,,  
 Christopher Emmet, weaver, & Mary Weeks 8 June ,,  
 John Emmet, junr., weaver, & Mary  
 Lamb ... .. 1 June ,,  
 John Casely, weaver, of Ipplepen, & Mary  
 Coldridge, of Ashburton ... .. 29 Oct. ,,  
 William Barnes, butcher, & Alice Phillips ... 2 Nov. ,,  
 James Clinick, mariner, & Mary Soper ... 18 Jan. 1756  
 Isaac Guzzit & Jane Allard ... .. 25 Apr. ,,  
 Henry Furneaux, of Kings Carsewel, & Joan  
 Barnes ... .. 26 Apr. ,,  
 Robert Blatchford, of Ipplepen, & Elizabeth  
 Bennet, of Broadhempston ... .. 20 May ,,  
 Edward Bovey, weaver, & Mary Walters ... 16 Oct. ,,  
 Nicholas Waters, husbandman, & Ann Palke 29 July 1757  
 James Rowe, husbandman, & Joan Savoury 22 Nov. ,,  
 James Charter, gent., of S. Laurence, Exeter,  
 & Ann Neyle ... .. 27 Mar. 1758  
 John Eales & Mary Drew... .. 21 May ,,  
 Robert Codner, mariner, & Elizabeth Cole ... 2 Mar. ,,  
 John Furse, mariner, of Woolborough, &  
 Jane Emmet ... .. 19 July ,,  
 George Fogwell, mariner, of Ipplepen, &  
 Elizabeth Liscombe, of Ilsington ... 24 Sep. ,,  
 Benjamin Clinick, mariner, & Margery  
 Punchard ... .. 16 Jan. 1759  
 John Williams, mariner, of Ipplepen, &  
 Elizabeth Tope, of Bury Pomeroy ... 23 Sep. ,,  
 Samuel Damerel, husbandman & Mary Preston 18 May 1760  
 Wm. Cooke, carpenter, of Broadhempston, &  
 Mary Bovey ... .. [—] May ,,  
 Richd. Heath, blacksmith, of E. Allington, &  
 Joan Wadland ... .. 25 Sep. ,,

John Edwards, yeoman, of Brixham, & Mary White ... ..	17 Sep.	1760
John Hill, husbandman, & Elizabeth Holwell	7 Oct.	"
Richard Boon, mariner, of Ipplepen, & Joan Phillips, of Bury Pomeroy ... ..	27 Jan.	1761
John Gotham, yeoman, & Elizabeth Pinson	29 Dec.	1760
Richd. Pridham, shoemaker, & Mary Emmet	22 Apr.	1761
William Bowden, yeoman, of Staverton, & Mary Furneaux ... ..	15 Apr.	"
Crispin Hooper, husbandman, & Susanna Howard ... ..	21 July	"
John Mudge, farmer, & Mary Savoury ...	27 Oct.	"
Samuel Pack, husbandman, & Mary Boon ...	13 Apr.	1762
Charles Heath, carpenter, of Newton Abbot, & Mary Geaves ... ..	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Howard, husbandman, & Joan Chappel	18 June	"
Wm. Yelland, farmer, of Ipplepen, & Mary Stranger, of Holne ... ..	1 Feb.	1763
John Tozer, mariner, & Rebecca Bulley ...	11 Apr.	"
William Major, sailor, & Margaret Windsor	12 July	"
Joseph Ellis, husbandman, of Marledon, & Mary Beavis ... ..	14 Aug.	"
Andrew Devereux, mariner, & Eleanor Metherel ... ..	23 Oct.	"
Robert Raby, husbandman, & Grace Churchil	1 June	1764
Andrew Pinson, mariner, & Joan Furneaux	17 Dec.	1763
William Potter, mariner, of Bury Pomeroy, & Edith Stephens ... ..	29 Feb.	1764
John Parnell, husbandman, & Mary Sowton	14 Feb.	"
Zachariah Pack, husbandman, & Mary Rogers	4 Mar.	"
Samuel Cole, of Tormoham, & Elizabeth Stocky ... ..	9 Dec.	"
Joseph Turner, mariner, & Sarah Randal ...	27 Dec.	"
Arthur Palke, farmer, & Susanna Geeves ...	19 Feb.	1765
Richard Widger, husbandman, & Elizabeth Abbot ... ..	31 Mar.	"
Thomas Sitten, mariner, & Elenor Barnes ...	3 Apr.	"
John Cheeseworth, day labourer, & Jane Brooking ... ..	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Evans, sailor, & Joan Rogers ...	29 Sep.	"

Wm. Lamb, sailor, & Ann Parker ... ..	6 Jan. 1766
John Holman, of Ipplepen, & Jane Smerdon, of Widdicombe ... ..	2 Feb. ,,
Arthur Palk, w., of Littlehempston, & Jemima Pethebridge, w. ... ..	11 Feb. ,,
George Williams, husbandman, & Elizabeth Walling ... ..	4 May ,,
Thomas Taylor, husbandman, & Mary Bovey	20 July ,,
Nicholas Lamb & Sarah Wills ... ..	15 Oct. ,,
John Bovey, thatcher, & Jane Foale ...	9 Nov. ,,
Wm. Howard, mariner, & Elizabeth Bovey	19 Dec. ,,
Wm. Small, mariner, & Elizabeth Palk ...	20 Apr. 1767
John Trist, husbandman, & Elizabeth Lasky	27 Aug. ,,
Richd. Codner & Mary Trist ... ..	12 Nov. ,,
Henry White, mariner, of Bury Pomeroy, & Jane Savoury ... ..	8 Dec. ,,
James Skinner & Elizabeth Curtis ... ..	14 Jan. 1768
John Pratt, sailor, & Grace Priston ...	16 Feb. ,,
Robert Nichols, husbandman, & Jane Harle	6 Dec. ,,
Robert Ellet, husbandman, & Martha Metherel	6 Apr. 1769
Joseph Goodridge, butcher, & Jane Butchers	24 July ,,
John Reap, of Littlehempston, & Philippa Youlden ... ..	7 Dec. ,,
Arthur Liscombe, husbandman, & Agnes Field	24 Nov. ,,
John Furneaux, mariner, & Elizabeth Harrys	6 Dec. ,,
Richard Furneaux, mariner, & Mary Harrys	6 Dec. ,,
Robert Maddick & Elizabeth Field ...	7 Jan. 1770
John Curtis, husbandman, & Martha Harris...	15 Jan. ,,
Stephen Widger, of Staverton, & Elizabeth Soaper ... ..	12 Feb. ,,
Wm. Man, of Broadhempston, & Elizabeth Bickford ... ..	24 Oct. ,,
John Savoury, mariner, & Susanna Nichols ...	20 Mar. ,,
Thomas Morey, husbandman, & Mary Lee ...	20 May ,,
Isaac Guzzil, husbandman, & Mary Laphorn	16 Sep. ,,
John Lamb, husbandman, & Mary French ...	12 Dec. ,,
William Dewdney, yeoman, of Kenn, & Ann Steer ... ..	19 Feb. 1771
William Williams, sailor, & Ann Wallen ...	20 Feb. ,,
John Stapledon, carpenter, & Mary Jordan ...	26 Feb. ,,

Thomas Burd & Ann Pinson	...	...	13 Apr. 1771
Samson Ravell, husbandman, & Sarah Row	...	...	23 Aug. 1772
John Walters, husbandman, & Tamesin Barter	...	...	20 Dec. „
Joseph Preston, mariner, & Susanna Tozer	...	...	27 Dec. „
John Field, mariner, of Broadhempston, & Joan Ostin	...	...	7 Jan. 1773
Delaun Pridham, shoemaker, & Mary Wallis	...	...	17 Feb. „
Wm. Thomas, mariner, & Mary Hammick	...	...	9 Mar. „
Robert Nickles, husbandman, & Elizabeth Ashweek	...	...	16 Apr. „
William Major & Sarah Ager	...	...	30 Mar. „
James Tapley, mariner, of Littlehempston, & Elizabeth Shepherd	...	...	23 Mar. „
Thomas Credeford, of Staverton, & Mary Thomas	...	...	30 Aug. „
John Mudge, w., & Joan White	...	...	16 Dec. „
James Jury & Mary Pridham	...	...	9 Jan. 1774
Samuel Heath, mariner, of Woolborough, & Elizabeth Geaves	...	...	22 Mar. „
Wm. Crannaford, husbandman, & Joan Collier	...	...	27 Dec. „
Nicholas Liscomb, husbandman, & Rose Priston	...	...	26 Feb. 1775
Wm. Squire, mariner, of Abbots Carsewell, & Katharine Tren	...	...	23 Feb. „
Richard Rogers, mariner, & Mary Horsham	...	...	4 Mar. „
James Lee, husbandman, of Paignton, & Elizabeth Scot	...	...	3 Mar. „
Richard Ager, mariner, & Mary White	...	...	5 Apr. „
Robert Easton, shoemaker, & Susanna Sercomb	...	...	19 May „
Thomas Eddy, sailor, & Martha Knapman	...	...	9 Jan. 1776
Richd. Weeks, carpenter, & Elizabeth Sitten	...	...	20 Feb. „
Richard Blackler, mariner, & Elizabeth Blackler	...	...	14 Mar. „
John Tozer, w., yeoman, of Broadhempston, & Elizabeth Gotham, w.	...	...	4 June „
Daniel Blackler, husbandman, & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	14 Jan. 1777
Wm. Baurd, husbandman, & Susanna Evens	...	...	7 Feb. „
John Mugford, husbandman, & Grace Coke	...	...	16 May „
Robert Bulley, of Kings Carsewell, & Ann Nichols	...	...	3 Mar. „

John Marchant, husbandman, & Mary Foster	22 July 1777
Samuel Rendel, husbandman, & Joan Ball- hatchet ... ..	25 July „
William Beavis & Elizabeth Baker ...	2 Oct. „
Richd. Rendel, sailor, & Elizabeth Widger ...	31 Dec. „
George Treen, yeoman, & Elenor Hammick	20 Jan. 1778
John Steer, husbandman, & Mary Weeks ...	3 Mar. „
Wm. Blackler, carpenter, & Mary Furneaux	24 Apr. „
George Wills, husbandman, of Staverton, & Joan Perry ... ..	22 Dec. „
Edmund Adams, mariner, & Susanna Windsor	24 Jan. 1779
William Furneaux, yeoman, of Churston Ferris, & Grace Wotton ... ..	16 Feb. „
Samuel Harris, mariner, & Sarah Emmet ...	4 Apr. „
Richd. Northway, husbandman, & Elizabeth Souton ... ..	8 Apr. „
John Adams, of Paignton, & Elizabeth Nosworthy ... ..	13 June „
Nicholas Sowton, husbandman, & Elizabeth Metherel ... ..	4 May „
William Lee, sailor, & Joanna Osborn ...	15 June „
Stephen Lang, gent., of Combintinhead, & Mary Metherel ... ..	15 Oct. „
Christopher Langhall, mariner, & Sarah Clay	28 Jan. 1780
Robert Hyne, cooper, of S. Saviour's, Dart- mouth, & Dorothy Geaves ... ..	12 Mar. „
John Maddicott & Joan Heller ... ..	17 Mar. „
George Peters, cooper, of Broadhempston, & Mary Priston ... ..	11 Apr. „
Henry Tozer & Elenor Goslin ... ..	7 May „
John Halstaff & Mary Voisey ... ..	3 Aug. „
Joseph Johns & Mary Venning ... ..	19 Sep. „
Thomas Drew & Mary Hellier ... ..	26 Jan. 1781
Richard Palk & Mary Waters ... ..	30 Jan. „
Thomas Taylor, husbandman, & Elizabeth Beavis ... ..	13 Feb. „
Richard Wetheridge, cordwainer, of Wembury, & Mary Collier ... ..	15 Feb. „
William Pinson, of Townstall, & Mary Studdy ... ..	18 May „



John Denniford, sailor, & Mary Clinnick ...	17 Aug.	1781
James Lewis, of Cockington, & Mary Shinner	12 Sep.	„
Edward Gilbert, of Littlehempston, & Elizabeth Codner ... ..	21 Sep.	„
Edward Bovey, junr., carpenter, & Mary Clinick ... ..	7 Jan.	1782
John Callard, of Bury Pomeroy, & Elizabeth Shinner ... ..	9 Jan.	„
John Rogers, sailor, & Mary Lee ... ..	3 Apr.	„
Samuel Parfit, soldier, & Elizabeth Sampson	28 May	„
Hugh Hamblin, husbandman, & Elizabeth Widger ... ..	18 July	„
Joseph Wallbridge, husbandman, & Ann Luscombe ... ..	27 Oct.	„
Robert Maddick, husbandman, & Mary Williams ... ..	12 Nov.	„
James Comming & Susanna Rowe ... ..	20 Jan.	1783
Thomas Honnewill, husbandman, & Elizabeth Williams ... ..	2 May	„
George Cleve, husbandman, & Eliz. Bovey ...	13 Jan.	1784
John Tozer, husbandman, & Mary Barton ..	5 Feb.	„
George Philipps, mariner, of Brixham, & Susanna Hele ... ..	2 Mar.	„
Christopher Sutton, husbandman, & Ann Codnor ... ..	11 Mar.	„
Michael Steer, mariner, & Mary Furneaux, w.	27 Mar.	„
Samuel Skinner, of Wolborough, & Elizabeth Furneaux... ..	19 May	„
Thomas Taylor, husbandman, & Mary Perrish	5 Sep.	„
Edward Moreland, shoemaker, & Martha Emmett ... ..	14 Nov.	„
William Milward, husbandman, of Starverton, & Rebecca Tozer... ..	28 Nov.	„
John Winsor, husbandman, & Elizabeth Harris	23 Dec.	„
William Philipps, of Staverton, & Susannah Savory ... ..	18 Feb.	1785
Peter Wood, seaman, & Susanna Ager ...	25 Feb.	„
William Eales, seaman, & Jane Williams ...	28 Mar.	„
Willm. Foall, carpenter, of Ditsham, & Mary Thomas ... ..	29 Sep.	„

Richard Taylor, seaman, & Sarah Harris ...	16 Dec. 1785
Edward Cumming, seaman, & Ann Hamblin	20 Dec. ,,
Edward Carfender, husbandman, & Mary Eddy ... ..	31 Jan. 1786
John Bovey, taylor, & Elizabeth Cleve ...	28 Feb. ,,
Christopher Williams, seaman, & Sarah Furse	7 Mar. ,,
John London & Eliz. Pethebridge ... ..	29 May ,,
Thos. Binnmore, seaman, & Eliz. Milward ...	19 Feb. 1787
Samuel Hellyer, of Woolborough, & Jane Palke ... ..	17 Apr. ,,
John Ager, blacksmith, & Eleanor Archer ...	20 July ,,
Samuel White, of Widdecoumbe-in-ye-More, & Mary Ager ... ..	11 Dec. ,,
James Townsend & Sarah Barnes ... ..	4 Jan. 1788
John Edgcombe, husbandman, & Sarah Turner ... ..	25 Jan. ,,
Richd. Webber, of Kingskerswill, & Agnes Stephens ... ..	31 Jan. ,,
Andrew Mudge, of Berrypomroy, & Mary Furneaux ... ..	19 Feb. ,,
Willm. Field & Eliz. Croker ... ..	4 Mar. ,,
Thos. Codner & Margaret Bartlett ... ..	4 Mar. ,,
Thos. Emmett & Mary Candish ... ..	7 Mar. ,,
John Wiet & Mary Grigory ... ..	3 Sep. ,,
John Scott & Mary Stephens ... ..	23 Dec. ,,
Thomas Full & Margaret Winsor ... ..	23 Dec. ,,
Delaun Pridham & Elizabeth Cumming ...	24 Dec. ,,
Andrew Hudge & Mary Dinever ... ..	8 Jan. 1789
William French & Jane Beard ... ..	10 Feb. ,,
Philip Lyde, of Brixham, & Anna Maria Lang	4 Apr. ,,
John Stoye & Jane Turner ... ..	17 July ,,
John Metherell, of St Nicholas, & Susanna Hammick ... ..	21 Sep. ,,
George Randell & Susanna Gribble ... ..	29 Sep. ,,
Samuel Hamyard & Susanna Lambe ... ..	8 Nov. ,,
John Edgecombe & Ann Voisey ... ..	8 Jan. 1790
William Collender, of Kingsteignton, & Catherine Oxford ... ..	16 Mar. ,,
William Cosens clerk (in Holy Orders) & Eleanor Hyde Hutchings Champion ...	20 Apr. ,,

John Stephens & Mary Parnel	...	...	16 May	1790
William Smale & Joanna Shapley	...	...	4 July	"
Edmund Baskerville & Agnes Clarke	...	...	5 Sep.	"
George Gray, of Berry Pomeroy, & Elizabeth Serjeant	...	...	5 Dec.	"
John Lee & Mary Lambe	...	...	12 Dec.	"
William Blackler & Joan Archer	...	...	12 Dec.	"
George Hosking, junr., w., yeoman, of S. Brent, & Elizabeth Ager	...	...	17 Feb.	1791
Henry Winsor & Ann Webber	...	...	24 Feb.	"
John Mudge & Ann Lambe	...	...	13 Mar.	"
William Maddicott & Mary Codnor	...	...	18 Sep.	"
John Hamlin & Grace Snell	...	...	25 Nov.	"
William Stoyle & Mary Turner	...	...	2 Dec.	"
Jeffery Lang, junr., & Celia Parsons Neyle	...	...	12 Mar.	1792
William Hannaford & Mary Bickford	...	...	26 July	"
John May & Anne Adams	...	...	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Bovey & Mary Pridham	...	...	4 Jan.	1793
John Mudge & Charity Rendell	...	...	8 Jan.	"
John Cudlip Coker & Elizabeth Ball	...	...	14 Feb.	"
William Serrage & Elizabeth Bowden	...	...	28 July	"
Charles Cook, of Ashburton, & Mary Harris	...	...	10 Nov.	"
William Warren & Grace Greenslade	...	...	17 Nov.	"
William Jordan & Eleanor Treen	...	...	3 Jan.	1794
Samuel Homeyard & Priscilla Taylor	...	...	6 Apr.	"
James Blatchford & Mary Boon	...	...	9 May	"
William Taylor & Sarah Lambshead	...	...	8 June	"
Richard Skinner & Elizabeth Scott	...	...	13 June	"
John Bevis Ellis, of Marldon, & Sarah Williams	...	...	15 Aug.	"
John Bovey the younger & Elizabeth Widden	...	...	31 Aug.	"
William Palke, of Wareham, Dorset, & Susanna Furneaux	...	...	2 Oct.	"
John Smith & Martha Shapley	...	...	26 Oct.	"
John Brand, w., & Honor Rich	...	...	24 Mar.	1795
John Manning & Elizabeth Haller	...	...	26 Apr.	"
William Luttertot & Elizabeth Bartlett	...	...	13 Sep.	"
John Thorne & Rebecca Farley	...	...	17 Feb.	1796
John Spear, of Totnes, & Grace Blatchford	...	...	22 May	"
Thomas Searle, of Staverton, & Ann Furneaux	...	...	2 June	"
Richard Clinnick & Susanna Preston	...	...	13 Jan.	1797

James Blackler, mariner, & Anne Smerdon ...	15	June	1797
Richard Isaac & Jane Dear ... ..	17	Nov.	,,
John Pack & Jane Beard ... ..	7	Feb.	1798
Nicholas Grant, seaman, R.N., & Mary Sharland	30	Mar.	,,
Richard Winsor & Elizabeth Avery ...	6	May	,,
Edward Williams & Margaret Colleyhole ...	21	May	,,
Robert Nichols & Mary Williams ... ..	1	July	,,
Henry Vincent & Jane Franklin ... ..	12	Nov.	,,
Thomas Clinnick & Grace Warren ... ..	16	Nov.	,,
William Randle & Elizabeth Beavis ... ..	8	Jan.	1799
Samuel Quick & Sarah Rendle ... ..	4	Aug.	,,
Samuel Bovey & Mary Wills ... ..	13	Sep.	,,
Samuel Tate, seaman, R.N., & Sarah Ravell	14	Oct.	,,
John Brewer & Mary Blackler ... ..	27	Oct.	,,
Christopher Sutton & Anne Edgecombe ...	8	Dec.	,,
George How & Elizabeth Rennel ... ..	20	June	1800
Elias Rowe & Elizabeth Turner ... ..	20	July	,,
John Skinner, jun., of Woodland, & Mary Kingwill ... ..	20	Jan.	1801
Richard Luscombe & Elizabeth Knight ...	1	Feb.	,,
Nicolas Winsor & Jane Winsor ... ..	28	June	,,
Richard Snell & Elizabeth Williams ...	22	Nov.	,,
William Jermean, of Ilsington, & Elizabeth Emmett ... ..	14	Jan.	1802
William Bovey & Rebecca Manley ... ..	29	Jan.	,,
Matthew Bowden, of Torbryan, & Agnes Stephens ... ..	4	Feb.	,,
Samuel Bovey, w., & Ann Winsor ... ..	2	Mar.	,,
Richard Blackler & Elizabeth Elliott ...	7	Mar.	,,
Thomas Bovey, carpenter, of Littlehempston, & Mary Palk ... ..	18	Apr.	,,
Christopher Honniwell & Elizabeth Evans ...	4	June	,,
Richard Johns & Susanna Webber ... ..	25	Dec.	,,
Sampson Revell & Mary Weeks ... ..	14	Oct.	1803
James Newcombe & Jane Lee ... ..	11	Nov.	,,
John Ball & Ann Manley ... ..	2	Feb.	1804
Thomas Easton & Ann Palk ... ..	13	Feb.	,,
William Williams & Sarah Pridham ... ..	17	Feb.	,,
Stephen Widger & Susanna Williams ... ..	28	Feb.	,,
George Furneaux & Mary Ager ... ..	3	July	,

Robert Lang & Mary Gascott	...	...	15 Nov. 1804
Edward Carpenter & Elizabeth Steer	...	...	7 Jan. 1805
William Parnell & Jane Winsor	...	...	21 Feb. "
William How & Julia Lamb	...	...	11 Mar. "
James Lee & Joannah Bovey	...	...	12 Mar. "
Philip Symons, w., of Torbrian, & Ann Harris	...	...	14 Mar. "
John Scott & Alice Philips	...	...	8 Sep. "
William Curtis & Hannah Bovey	...	...	12 Nov. "
Richd. Blackler & Mary Preston	...	...	12 Dec. "
John Sowton, of Torbryan, & Margaret Palk	...	...	10 Apr. 1806
Robert Vickary, seaman, R.N., & Grace Ball	...	...	14 Aug. "
John Lamb & Elizabeth Winsor	...	...	16 Dec. "
William Holberton, of Totnes, & Elizabeth Harris	...	...	12 Mar. 1807
Robert Harkness Carne, Clerk [in Holy Orders], of Crediton, & Elizabeth Lyde	...	...	18 Oct. "
William Lamb & Agnes Farley	...	...	21 Oct. "
Thomas Mugford & Ann Chudleigh	...	...	19 Dec. "
Hugh Foudan & Mary Winsor	...	...	1 Feb. 1808
James Winsor & Elizabeth Pridham	...	...	26 Feb. "
Henry Yelland, Officer in Excise, & Sybilla Easton	...	...	21 July "
William Angel, of East Ogwell, & Elizabeth Sowton	...	...	27 Oct. "
Charles Blackler & Catherine Ellicott	...	...	12 Jan. 1809
Thomas Winsor & Jane Williams	...	...	15 Jan. "
John Lane & Elizabeth Hooper	...	...	2 Feb. "
Thomas Searle, of Staverton, & Mary Ann Mudge	...	...	9 Mar. "
William Metherell, w., & Eleanor Lyon, w.	...	...	16 Mar. "
Henry Tozer & Susanna Hamlin	...	...	8 June "
George Mann, of Abbots Kerswell, & Mary Scott	...	...	27 July "
Robert Crispin, w., of Totnes, & Amy Boon	...	...	1 Oct. "
Henry Hooper & Mary Cleay	...	...	26 Oct. "
William Adams & Mary Steer	...	...	18 Jan. 1810
John Gortley & Ann Nickels	...	...	23 Feb. "
Thomas Bovey & Mary Curtis	...	...	2 Mar. "
William Pack & Susanna Balhatchet	...	...	6 Mar. "

John Burton, of Portsea, & Eleanor Sowton	27 July	1810
Samuel Lane, of Stoke Damerell, & Susanna Mudge ... ..	12 Jan.	1811
John Ballhatchet & Sarah Harris ... ..	17 Jan.	,,
Thomas Honiwill & Mary Waycott ... ..	6 Feb.	,,
Thomas Easterbrook & Jane Maddicott ... ..	18 Apr.	,,
William Bovey & Mary Maddicott... ..	19 May	,,
Thomas Hellyer & Sarah Tate ... ..	25 Aug.	,,
Benjamin Bennett, of Kingsteignton, & Alice Rendle ... ..	8 Sep.	,,
George Hooper, of Cherstone, & Mary Langler ... ..	6 Feb.	1812
William Cheek, of Marldon, & Eleanor Thorne	30 Apr.	,,
William Grills & Eleanor Pridham ... ..	14 Aug.	,,

## VOLUME IV.

George Vance, of Paignton, & Elizabeth Bradridge Shepherd ... ..	21 Jan.	1813
Richard Jackson, of Woolborough, & Mary Easton ... ..	22 Apr.	,,
John Stoyle & Charlotte Steer ... ..	29 Apr.	,,
John Dolton & Dinah Johns ... ..	25 May	,,
William Lamb, w., & Jane Hellyer, w. ... ..	6 Aug.	,,
Elliott Seward, Lieut. R. Artillery, & Eleanor Miller Lacey Pattison ... ..	13 Oct.	,,
John Morrish, w., & Jane Smerdon ... ..	13 Dec.	,,
Philip Avent, w., & Margaret Mudge ... ..	13 Jan.	1814
Henry Priston & Elizabeth Clay ... ..	24 Jan.	,,
George Williams & Julia How, w. ... ..	4 Feb.	,,
Christopher Langler & Elizabeth Halstaff ... ..	6 Feb.	,,
John Potter & Sarah Eales ... ..	11 Feb.	,,
James Brimicombe & Jane Honeywell ... ..	18 Feb.	,,
Richard Fletcher, w., & Elizabeth Bovey ... ..	2 June	,,
William Revell & Margaret Baker ... ..	1 Nov.	,,
John Searle, of Buckfastleigh, & Ann Sutton	27 Nov.	,,
William Hodge & Ann Manley ... ..	22 Dec.	,,
John Taylor & Phillis Hodges ... ..	22 Dec.	,,
Gilbert Distin Cruit, of Paignton, & Eleanor Maddicott ... ..	27 Dec.	,,
George Mayne & Mary Homeyard ... ..	29 Dec.	,,

John Penney & Sarah Palk	...	...	29 Dec.	1814
William Luscombe & Sarah Ager	...	...	3 Feb.	1815
Edward Luscombe & Elizabeth Maddicott	...	...	14 Feb.	"
Gabriel Jackson, of Wolborough, & Susanna Treen	...	...	24 Feb.	"
George Searle, of Berry Pomeroy, & Elizabeth Ager	...	...	11 Apr.	"
William Browse & Maria Harris	...	...	23 May	"
Thomas Sutton & Mary Eddy	...	...	6 Aug.	"
William Rossiter, of Paignton, & Sarah Maddicott	...	...	21 Nov.	"
John Winser & Elizabeth Lee	...	...	14 Dec.	"
John Ford, of Staverton, & Elizabeth Emmett	...	...	5 Jan.	1816
William Blackler & Elizabeth Taylor	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Richard Quint & Mary Sowton	...	...	10 May	"
William Evans & Eleanor Winser	...	...	24 May	"
Samuel Cole Lyon, master mariner of S. Peter's, Liverpool, & Mary Ann Metherell	...	...	21 June	"
John Clinnick & Jane Stephens	...	...	1 Aug.	"
William Gould & Jane Easton	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Richard Kevit & Elizabeth Skinner	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Joseph Fletcher the younger, of Berry Pomeroy, & Elizabeth Balhatchet	...	...	30 Jan.	1817
John Langler, the younger, & Elizabeth Wood	...	...	18 Feb.	"
William Paddon & Elizabeth Gotham	...	...	29 May	"
Sampson Revell & Elizabeth Pack	...	...	26 June	"
Samuel Searle, of Broadhempston, & Elizth. Sutton	...	...	12 Feb.	1818
Jenkin Blackler, labourer, & Mary Taylor	...	...	3 Mar.	"
William Brooks & Mary Franklin	...	...	19 May	"
Henry Stephens & Johanna Bovey	...	...	7 June	"
Charles Blackler & Margaret Gliddon	...	...	23 Sep.	"
John Bovey & Ann Sutton	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Henry Pack & Agnes Andrews	...	...	25 Dec.	"
James How & Mary Thorn	...	...	12 Jan.	1819
John Adams & Elizabeth Bovey	...	...	19 Apr.	"
John Heath, of Littlehempstone, & Mary Cocker	...	...	27 June	"
John Smerdon & Elizabeth Andrews	...	...	27 Jan.	1820
James Langler & Ann Wyatt	...	...	28 Jan.	"

Charles Taylor & Charlotte Johns ... ..	4 Feb. 1820
William Abell, esq., of the island of Jamaica, & Margaretta Neyle ... ..	21 Feb. ,,
John Luscombe & Ann Mathews ... ..	10 Mar. ,,
John Maddicott, of Abbots Kerswell, & Dinah Smerdon ... ..	6 Apr. ,,
George Warren & Martha Tozer ... ..	29 Sep. ,,
Christopher Sutton & Elizabeth Ager ... ..	8 Sep. ,,
Samuel Pack & Mary Hine ... ..	28 Nov. ,,
Thomas Adams & Mary Sutton ... ..	25 Dec. ,,
John Emmett & Lydia Badcock ... ..	23 Feb. 1821
William Ager & Elizabeth May ... ..	8 June ,,
Richard Smith & Susan Nichols ... ..	29 June ,,
William Hawkins & Mary Webber ... ..	6 Dec. ,,
John Hellins, of Cockington, & Ann Sowton	20 Dec. ,,
James Godbeer, of Paignton, & Sarah Sand- ford ... ..	20 Nov. 1822
Thomas Wallin, of Littlehempston, & Elizth. Taylor ... ..	24 Nov. ,,
Richard Hodge & Sarah Bragg ... ..	23 Jan. 1823
Joseph Davy, of Cockington, & Martha Sowton	4 July ,,
Henry Heath & Ann Thorn ... ..	23 July ,,
Peter Partridge & Ann Warren ... ..	19 Aug. ,,
John Rendle & Susanah Kevill ... ..	22 Sep. ,,
John Hambling & Susanah Lamb ... ..	13 Nov. ,,
Richard Langler & Elizabeth Palk ... ..	12 Jan. 1824
John Pickit, of Wolborough, & Elizabeth Rowe	10 Feb. ,,
John Osborn & Ann Beavis ... ..	13 July ,,
Charles Widger & Mary Endicott ... ..	22 July ,,
William Hannaford & Mary Thorn ... ..	14 Aug. ,,
John Hodge & Sarah Skinner ... ..	16 Sep. ,,
Joseph Adams & Mary Ann Cose ... ..	14 Dec. ,,
Richard White, of E. Teignmouth, & Jane Fletcher ... ..	23 Dec. ,,
Richard Northmore & Milley Holmes ... ..	2 Jan. 1825
James Bovey & Elizabeth Edwards ... ..	14 Feb. ,,
Walter Willcocks & Ann Satterley ... ..	17 Mar. ,,
James Gildin & Maria Smith ... ..	24 May ,,
Richard Skinner & Mary Fletcher ... ..	12 Aug. ,,
James Field & Ann Cocker ... ..	30 Sep. ,,



Edward Stock, esq., of All Saints, Poplar, Middlesex, & Ann Marriott ...	...	6 Oct.	1825
William Metherell & Agnes Thorn	...	25 Oct.	,,
Jacob Cheese & Ann Clinnick	... ..	20 Jan.	1826
James Hellyer & Ann Treen	.. ..	24 Feb.	,,
William Harley & Mary Hannaford	... ..	19 June	,,
James Warren & Elizabeth Berry	... ..	25 June	,,
Robert Williams & Jane Harvey	... ..	5 Nov.	,,
William Hellyer & Judith Jordan	... ..	11 Jan.	1827
Thomas Mudge, of Bodmin, Cornwall, & Mary Lyon	... ..	23 Feb.	,,
Thomas Winsor & Ann Maddicott	... ..	29 July	,,
William Evans & Ann Weeks	... ..	26 Aug.	,,
John Lowe & Elizabeth Littlejohns	... ..	2 Sep.	,,
Francis Channon & Elizabeth Lyon	... ..	6 Sep.	,,
William Tapley & Sarah Butchers	... ..	16 Sep.	,,
Joseph Yelland & Mary Metherell	... ..	27 Dec.	,,
Samuel Westcott & Mary Taylor	... ..	10 Feb.	1828
Richard Eales & Betty Bickford Hanna- ford	... ..	14 Feb.	,,
Thomas Elliott & Amelia Hammick	... ..	11 Mar.	,,
William Yelland & Elizabeth Sowton	... ..	27 Mar.	,,
James Cox & Jane Rowe	... ..	24 Apr.	,,
Ellis Veisey & Jane Taylor	... ..	17 June	,,
John Drake, of Bedminster, Bristol, & Mary Ann Studdy	... ..	28 June	,,
William Pack & Martha Curtis	... ..	28 Sep.	,,
Richard Gidley & Susanah Clinnick	... ..	25 Dec.	,,
William Gotbed, w., of Combin-Teignhead, & Mary Lang	... ..	1 Jan.	1829
Samuel Gidley & Ann Cheese	... ..	23 Jan.	,,
Thomas Pitts & Mary Ball	... ..	26 Feb.	,,
Samuel Matthews & Grace Elliott	... ..	13 Apr.	,,
William Bowden & Jane Cload	... ..	21 Apr.	,,
John Thorn & Sarah Jenkins	... ..	15 May	,,
John Cocker & Rosanna Moxey	... ..	11 June	,,
Robert Cowles, of Aveton Gifford, & Maria Palk	... ..	13 Oct.	,,
John Tozer Venning, of Broadhempston, & Susanna Bradridge Studdy	... ..	20 Nov.	,,

Edward Johns & Mary Chudleigh ...	...	3 Jan.	1830
Thomas Hellyer & Jane Maddicott ...	...	17 Jan.	"
Francis Eugenie Scoble Willisford, esq., of Tavistock, & Diana Marriott ...	...	4 Feb.	"
William James, of Abbots Kerswell, & Mary Warren ... ..	...	30 May	"
Robert Wetherdon Cloak & Jane Curtis ...	...	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Williams & Jane Taylor ...	...	20 Mar.	1831
Edward Binmore & Sarah Leeke ...	...	8 May	"
John Fletcher & Ann Bovey ...	...	7 July	"
Richard Smith & Elizabeth Blackler ...	...	22 Sep.	"
Robert Smerdon & Susan Hooper ...	...	6 Oct.	"
Richard Luscombe & Catherine Langworthy		17 Nov.	"
John Cox & Margaret Wilkinson ...	...	16 Feb.	1832
George Mudge, of Cockington, & Elizabeth Willcocks ... ..	...	12 Apr.	"
John Tippet Mudge & Elizabeth Dolton ...	...	5 June	"
Henry Honeywill & Elizabeth Clinnick ...	...	12 July	"
Thomas Fursman & Ann Taylor ...	...	29 July	"
George Dunn Barratt & Charlotte Wills ...	...	25 Sep.	"
Richard Auger & Eleanor Pridham ...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Squires & Harriett Williams ...	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Shapley & Eleanor Johns ...	...	27 Jan.	1833
George Stooke & Mary Bovey ...	...	19 Feb.	"
William Almond & Susan Morey ...	...	7 Mar.	"
Philip Symons & Jane Elizabeth Treen ...	...	4 Apr.	"
George Harris & Grace Symons ...	...	25 Apr.	"
Hugh Smerdon & Eleanor Pridham Grills ...	...	20 June	"
William Purchase Owen, of Holy Trinity, Exeter, & Caroline Charlotte Studdy ...	...	7 Aug.	"
George Patey Trounsell & Caroline Marriott		21 Sep.	"
John Foot & Ann Lamb ... ..	...	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Pack & Catherine Voisey ...	...	16 Jan.	1834
John Tasker & Charlotte Stoye ...	...	2 Mar.	"
Thomas Bovey & Jane Thorn ...	...	1 Apr.	"
William Blatchford & Charlotte Hayman ...	...	24 Apr.	"
William May & Sarah Bownsall ...	...	5 July	"
George Yeo & Elizabeth Fletcher ...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Widdecombe & Sarah Wills ...	...	22 Feb.	1835
Edward Johns & Elizabeth Holmes ...	...	17 Apr.	"

George William Buller, a captain in the Army, & Charlotte Drake	...	...	7 May 1835
William Willcocks & Elizabeth Blackler	...	...	18 June „
Samuel Lang Williams & Elizabeth Widger	...	...	1 Oct. „
John Blatchford & Mary Palk	...	...	8 Oct. „
William Tozer & Eleanor Bovey Hooper	...	...	12 Jan. 1836
John Weeks & Ann Williams	...	...	11 Feb. „
John Bovey, of S. Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, & Susan Mary Adams	...	...	5 Mar. „
John Tozer & Mary Adams	...	...	5 Apr. „
James Wills & Mary Halstaff Langler	...	...	13 Feb. 1837
William Mann, of Broadhempston, & Anna Maria Symons	...	...	14 Mar. „
Robert Vickery & Elizabeth Bovey	...	...	31 Aug. „
Henry Bowden & Mary Ann Penbetty	...	...	26 Dec. „
John Smith & Mary Bovey	...	...	28 Dec. „
James Cox & Mary Harvey	...	..	29 Dec. „

---



# Marriages at Kings Kerswell,

1752 to 1837.

NOTE.—There is a short account of the parish registers on one of the leaves of the oldest now extant. The handwriting is that of Rev. Aaron Neck, who served the parish first as Curate, and then as Perpetual Curate from 1812 to 1852. It seems from this that the oldest register (now unhappily lost) commenced September 20th, 1702, and ended March, 1752. It contained the register of Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, but there was a deficiency of the register of Marriages from 1702 to 1712, and from May, 1738, to May, 1745.

The next book, which is not of parchment, commences March, 1752, and ends 1812. It contains a complete register of Baptisms and Burials for that period, and of Marriages to March, 1763, but the Marriages seem to be more fully entered in the next volume. It is stated on the fly leaf of this one that it was bought in 1752. Rev. Henry Sleep, Curate, Henry Rendell and Richard Yabsley, churchwardens.

The next register of Marriages, 1754 to 1792, is on parchment, and being in a bad state of repair was restored at the expense of the present Vicar in 1892 by E. Cox and Son, of Chancery Lane. They have inserted a note that the register from 1st December, 1774, to 4th August, 1782, were wanting at the date of restoration. This volume commences with entries of Banns, which, in some cases, help to decipher those of marriage which follow.

The third volume is not of parchment, and also commences with entries of Banns. It was bought in 1786. The Rev. Thomas Fearer, Vicar, Daniel Codner and William Ash, wardens. This contains Marriages from 1786 to 1812.

The next volume contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837, and has entries for 300, but only 133 have been used.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. G. H. F. Fagan, Vicar of Kings Kerswell, and are now printed by his leave and under his supervision.

## VOLUME I.

John Clements & Jane Mudge	..	...	26 July 1752
William Woolacot, of this p., & Susanna Chessaway, of Marleborough	...	...	26 Oct. ,,
William Mudge & Mary Pafford	...	...	29 Dec. ,,
William Lang, of Stokeintinhead, & Ann Hurrell, of this p.	...	...	18 Oct. 1753

Samuel Syms, of this p., & Elizabeth Maunder, of Highwook ... ..	25 Dec. 1753
Joseph Codner & Mary Wills ... ..	8 Feb. 1754
John Yea & Mary Cole ... ..	6 Oct. "
William Cumes & Isab. Pearce ... ..	7 Nov. "
Richard Gloyn & Elizabeth Hill ... ..	28 Jan. 1755
Samuel How & Jane Neck ... ..	30 Jan. "
William Ball, of this p., & Sarah Walliss, of Marldon ... ..	[?] 5 Nov. "
John Hill & Jane Gidley ... ..	27 Jan. 1756
Richard Jago & Elizabeth Lang ... ..	5 Apr. "
James Codner, of Coffinswell, & Elizabeth Guswell ... ..	11 Apr. "
Henry Furneaux, of this p., & Joan Barnes, of Ipplepen ... ..	26 Apr. "
Richard Smith & Susanna Connet ... ..	5 Mar. 1757
William Pafford & Elizabeth Cole ... ..	15 May "
Henry Richards & Susanna Guswell ... ..	16 Oct. "
John Pillow, of Berry Pomeroy, & Jane Cocking ... ..	26 Jan. 1758
Thomas Mead, of Coffinswell, & Elizabeth Neck ... ..	2 Feb. "
Richard Manley, of this p., & Judith Jope [?] of Abbotskerswell ... ..	9 Feb. "
John Evens, of Berry Pomeroy, & Rachel Hannaford ... ..	27 Mar. "
William Widdecombe & Mary Brimerger ... ..	3 Apr. "
Benjamin Palk, of Limpson, & Mary Cocking	28 Aug. "
John Bulley & Agness Whiteway ... ..	26 Jan. 1759
William Dinning & Jane Wills ... ..	6 Feb. "
John Down & Joan How ... ..	26 Feb. "
Samuel Furse [?] of St. Mary Church, & Mary Millar ... ..	3 Jan. 1760
Thomas Way, mariner, p. of Woolborough, & Mary Harvey ... ..	7 Feb. "
John Maine & Sarah Drew ... ..	21 May "
Thomas Hamling, of Coffinswell, & Mary Jago	13 Apr. "
Daniel Codner, of Coffinswell, & Jane Harvey	14 Apr. "
Samuel Neck & Mary Gidley ... ..	28 Jan. 1761
John Vennicot & Mary Tony ... ..	2 Mar. "

John Yebsley, of this p., & Mary Codner, of Coffinswell	...	...	...	5 Feb. 1762
John Hill & Ann Charley	...	...	...	8 Mar. „
Humphry Duder & Ann Jago	...	...	...	2 Jan. 1763
John Hayman & Mary Pearce	...	...	...	23 Jan. „
Thomas Jago & Elizabeth Gidley	...	...	...	14 Mar. „

## VOLUME II.

John Pulling, of Kenton, & Jane Collehole, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	5 Jan. 1764
Thomas West & Elizabeth Hill	...	...	...	6 Jan. „
Abraham Creed and Martha Dinning [?]	...	...	...	16 Feb. „
[—] Underhill & Susanne Courtis [?]	...	...	...	4 Mar. „
Joseph Drew & Ann Hillman	...	...	...	15 Oct. „
Richard Laphorne, of Stokeintinhead, & Mary Manley	...	...	...	[date illegible]
Samuel Codner & Mary Bulley	...	...	...	24 Jan. 1765
Joseph Jago & Mary Charley	...	...	...	31 Jan. „
Nicholas Adams & Mary Paddon	...	...	...	19 Feb. „
Gregory Parsons & Philippa Guswell	...	...	...	4 Mar. 1766
John Jordan, of Marldon, & Sarah Cockings	...	...	...	4 Nov. „
Charles How & Martha Neck	...	...	...	23 Jan. 1767
John How & Mary Guswell	...	...	...	19 Feb. 1768
Thomas May & Elizabeth Hunt	...	...	...	17 June „
William Coulton, p. of S. Saviour's, Dartmouth, & Joan Neck, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	24 July „
Henry Tucker & Elizabeth Mudge	...	...	...	20 Oct. „
William Bulley & Joan Bulley	...	...	...	5 Jan. 1769
Samuel Gregory & Elizabeth Boon, sojourners	...	...	...	10 Mar. „
Charles Grills & Susanna Miller	...	...	...	30 Mar. „
John Adams, of this parish, & Elizabeth Bunker, sojourner	...	...	...	16 Jan. 1770
William Codner & Sarah Whiteway	...	...	...	9 Feb. „
John Crankling & Mary Thomas	...	...	...	16 Feb. „
Peter Yabsley, of this parish, & Elizabeth Henley, of Abbotskerswell	...	...	...	7 Feb. 1771
Thomas Bulley, junr., p. of S. Nicholas, & Mary Cocking, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	[? illegible]	Feb. „
Thomas Brand & Mary Wills	...	...	...	19 Feb. „
Joseph Hemle & Mary Yeabsley	...	...	...	22 Feb. „

John Bowyer, of Abbotskerswell, & Elizabeth Codner, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	7 Mar. 1771
Gregory Jefford & Agnes How ... ..	17 Dec. „
Edward Colton & Mary Bulley ... ..	3 Jan. 1772
John Rendell, sojourner, & Mary Ball [?] ... ..	28 Jan. „
Edward Lethy & Mary Howard ... ..	19 Mar. „
John Bridgman & Anne West ... ..	15 Jan. 1773
Henry Terry, mariner, & Marthe Creed, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 Jan. „
Robert West, mariner, & Betty Bulley ... ..	28 Jan. „
John Cloak, of S. Mary Church, & Elizabeth Vinnen ... ..	16 Feb. „
John West & Anne Gidley ... ..	[?] Jan. 1774
William Flood, mariner, & Anne Mudge ... ..	21 Jan. „
James How, of this parish, & Elizabeth Kingwell, of Ashburton [?] ... ..	17 [ <i>illegible</i> ] „
Richard Gloyn, mariner, & Joan Frost, w. ... ..	7 [ <i>illegible</i> ] „
Aaron Neck, yeoman, of S. Mary Church, & Marthe Creed ... ..	28 Oct. „
Thomas Lanscott & Rachel Cole ... ..	1 Dec. „
Thomas Avery & Grace Webber ... ..	4 Aug. 1782
William Guswell, mariner, of this p., & Joan Skinner, sojourner ... ..	7 Feb. 1783
Bartholomew Staddon, p. of Coffinswell, & Mary Brand ... ..	27 Mar. „
Henry Warren, of this p., & Joan Guswell, [? <i>illegible</i> ] ... ..	[—] Jan. 1784
William Barter, yeoman, & Mary Colton [?], <i>lic.</i> ... ..	[6 ?] May „
John Hayman, mariner, & Ann Lamb ... ..	[11 ?] Mar. „
Richard Venning & Joanna Avery, sojour- ners ... ..	16 Mar. 1785
John Martin, yeoman, & Mary Bulley, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 Mar. „
William Atwell, sojourner, & Mary Evens [?] ... ..	25 Mar. „
William Gilley & Grace Guswell ... ..	29 Sep. „
Edward Skelton, tallow chandler [?], of Brixham, & Martha Drew ... ..	10 Nov. „
William Brown, w., of Denbury, & Elizabeth Pillow, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 Dec. „



## VOLUME III.

Jos. Turner, of Abbotskerswell, & Elizabeth Cocking ... ..	30	[?] Mar.	1786
James Osgood, of S. Mary Church, & Marthe Laskey ... ..	6	June	,,
James Woollacott & Anne Balsdon ...	17	Oct.	1786
William Venning & Anne Palk ...	5	Jan.	1787
John Mellish & Mary Withicombe... ..	19	Jan.	,,
John Emmett & Elizabeth Williams, sojourners	2	Mar.	,,
John Holwill, sojourner, & Mary Richards ...	24	Aug.	,,
William Laskey & Anne Guswell ... ..	14	Dec.	,,
Edward Miller & Jane Neck ... ..	10	Jan.	1788
John Syms & Peggie Bulley ... ..	15	Jan.	,,
Samuel West & Jenny Codner ... ..	23	Jan.	,,
Thomas Bulley & Anne Adams ... ..	23	Jan.	,,
Joseph Codner & Anne Mudge ... ..	4	Mar.	,,
Esau Emmett, sojourner, & Mary Palk ...	23	Dec.	,,
James Clement & Anne Jago ... ..	9	Jan.	1789
George Stephens, sojourner, & Grace Vickery	27	Feb.	,,
Thomas Aysh & Mary Drew ... ..	16	Mar.	,,
Joseph Drew & Joan Oxenham ... ..	3	May	,,
Thomas Drew, of Stokentinhead, & Elizabeth Bulley ... ..	5	May	,,
Robert Smerdon, of Ipplepen, & Elizabeth Neck ... ..	21	July	,,
Henry Terry & Anne West ... ..	28	July	,,
Nicholas Drew & Sarah Taylor, sojourners ...	1	Jan.	1790
Walter Hart, of Marldon, & Margaret Evens	4	Nov.	,,
George Collings, sojourner, & Mary Binmore	9	Dec.	,,
Joseph How & Sarah Venning ... ..	3	Feb.	1791
Edward Piller & Ann Jago ... ..	10	Feb.	,,
John Crankling & Grace Woollacott ...	24	Feb.	,,
William Bond, sojourner, & Sarah Balsdon ...	7	July	,,
Benjamin Venning & Elizabeth Woollacott ...	15	Sep.	,,
John Ballsdon & Jenny West ... ..	16	Sep.	,,
John Cholditch & Joan Bulley ... ..	22	Sep.	,,
William Potter, sojourner, & Susanne Richards	19	Jan.	1792
Thomas Row, of Tormoham, & Mary Yeabsley	21	Jan.	,,
Thomas Bennett, sojourner, tinker, & Eliz- beth Cole... ..	4	Mar.	,,

Richard Henley, of Highweek, & Joan Creed	26 July 1792
William Hart & Sarah Underhill ... ..	27 Dec. „
Samuel Furse, sojourner, & Anne Miller ...	27 Dec. „
Aaron Cole & Elizabeth Gilley ... ..	9 May 1793
Joseph Woolacott & Elizabeth Yeabsley ...	6 July „
Thomas Barter & Agnes Bulley ... ..	12 Feb. 1794
Stephen Ballsdon & Anne Neck ... ..	27 Feb. „
James Lear, sojourner, & Grace Venning ...	23 Feb. 1795
William Gilley, of this p., & Jane Underhay, sojourner ... ..	21 July „
Thomas Laskey, sojourner, & Mary Melbuish	13 Aug. „
Peter Yabsley, shoemaker, & Mary Bulley ...	25 Nov. „
John Howe, of this p., & Elizabeth Browne, sojourner ... ..	29 Jan. 1796
William Knapman, sojourner, & Agnes Gilley	25 Feb. „
William Hicks & Susanna Grills ... ..	28 July „
John Barter & Mary Cholditch ... ..	29 July „
William Cheeseworth, sojourner, & Margaret Hart ... ..	9 Sep. „
Samuel Duder & Agnes Neck ... ..	15 Sep. „
John Codner & Mary Codner, sojourners ...	22 Dec. „
John Wallis, sojourner, of Brixham, of the Berkshire Militia, & Elizabeth Mudge	15 May 1797
John Mudge, sojourner, & Anne May ... ..	9 July „
John Hart & Anne Bussell, sojourners ...	24 Aug. „
Thomas Taylor, sojourner, & Marthe How ...	19 Sep. „
Richard Guswell & Ann Barter ... ..	5 Jan. 1798
John Bussell, sojourner, & Joan Bulley ...	19 Jan. „
Vincent Langworthy, sojourner, gentlemen, & Ann Mudge Neck ... ..	21 Dec. „
Thomas Codner, of Coffinswell, & Ann Hill- man ... ..	12 Mar. 1799
Stephen Laskey, of Ilsington, & Elizabeth Mudge ... ..	19 Mar. „
Stephen Ballsdon, of this p., & Mary Churchill, of Abbotskerswell ... ..	4 Apr. „
Thomas Hill, of S. Mary Church, & Ann Aysh	18 Apr. „
Matthew Herring, of Newton St. Cyres, & Mary Neck ... ..	19 May „
John Underhill & Grace Honeywill ... ..	31 May „

John Jardine, of Newton Abbot, & Elizabeth Creed ... ..	4 July	1799
William Henly, of Wolborough, & Jane Creed	8 Apr.	1800
Thomas How & Jenny Colton ... ..	20 Nov.	"
William Underhill, of Abbotskerswell, & Agnes Brand ... ..	8 Jan.	1801
Thomas Laskey & Jenny Balsdon ... ..	29 Jan.	"
William Brown & Ann Bridgman ... ..	3 Mar.	"
Hugh Underhill & Ann Duder ... ..	13 Mar.	"
William Duder & Margery Barter ... ..	10 Apr.	"
George Pearse, sojourner, & Jane Aysh ... ..	27 Nov.	"
James Balsdon & Jenny Jago ... ..	31 Dec.	"
John Prichard Guscott & Mary Soper, sojourners	1 Jan.	1802
John Vinnicombe, sojourner, & Mary Mudge	5 Jan.	"
John Bulley & Ann Furze ... ..	14 Jan.	"
John Pidgkeins, sojourner, & Elizabeth West	19 Feb.	"
George Clampit, of Coffinswell, & Joanne Header ... ..	1 Apr.	"
William Rennells, sojourner, & Joan Richards	20 May	"
William Hunt, sojourner, & Mary Floud ... ..	4 June	"
John Bulley, of Marldon, & Agnes Adams ... ..	17 June	"
Philip Edgecombe & Ann Gloyn ... ..	24 Sep.	"
John Brimblecombe, of Marldon, & Ann Martin ... ..	4 Nov.	"
William Potter & Sarah Cloak ... ..	30 Dec.	"
Richard Bulley, of S. Mary Church, stonemason, & Joan Bulley ... ..	27 Jan.	1803
William Warren, sojourner, & Jane Neck ... ..	1 Feb.	"
John Colton & Philippa Stanbury, sojourners	10 Feb.	"
John Megar & Elizabeth Holwill ... ..	17 Feb.	"
John Cheeseworth, sojourner, & Agnes Knapman ... ..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Croch, sojourner, & Jenny Bridgman	23 Feb.	1804
John Joice & Mary Warren ... ..	6 Mar.	"
George Coleridge & Charity Mudge ... ..	21 June	"
John Pyle, of Dittisham, & Jane Duder ... ..	13 Aug.	"
George Dayment & Ann Coombs ... ..	14 Sep.	"
Thomas Leach Bussell & Fanny Bulley ... ..	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Osburn, sojourner, & Elizabeth Flood	9 Nov.	"
William Bond, sojourner, & Margery Neck ... ..	14 Dec.	"

Samuel Neck & Ann Bulley	...	...	21 Dec. 1804
William Bridgman, of this p., & Diana Wingatt, sojourner	...	...	15 Feb. 1805
Samuel Guscott, sojourner, & Jane Cleave	...	...	21 Feb. "
John Abbott, of Tormohan, & Elizabeth Bowyer	...	...	27 June "
James Shepherd & Ann Woollacott	...	...	22 Aug. "
John Skinner & Fanny Hillman	...	...	27 Sep. "
Josiah Crocker & Jenny Cholditch	...	...	31 Dec. "
Adam White, of Marldon, & Susanna Bright	...	...	29 Apr. 1806
James Coombes, sojourner, & Jane Gilley	...	...	12 Oct. "
John Bridgman & Mary Duder	...	...	30 Dec. "
John Connett & Ann Popham	...	...	1 Jan. 1807
Christopher Langworthy & Elizabeth Cleare	...	...	1 Jan. "
John Ash, of Dittisham, & Dolly Duder	...	...	20 Jan. "
Jacob Hart & Elizabeth Underhill	...	...	27 Jan. "
William Codner, of Coffinswell, & Sarah Barter	...	...	3 Apr. "
Samuel Vickery & Jane Hill	...	...	14 Apr. "
William Furneaux, of Bickington, & Susanna Crockwell Harvey	...	...	1 Oct. "
John Daiment & Mary Grills	...	...	8 Oct. "
Richard Lock & Mary Scolle	...	...	29 Dec. "
Richard Macey, sojourner, & Mary Skinner	...	...	7 Jan. 1808
John Squier, of Abbotskerswell, & Jane Balsdon	...	...	26 Feb. "
John Miller & Mary Codner	...	...	7 Apr. "
John Stooke, sojourner, & Mary Barter	...	...	21 Apr. "
Daniel Honeywill & Sarah Bulley	...	...	16 June "
John Woollacott & Fanny Coulton	...	...	30 June "
Joseph Copp, of Littleham and Exmouth, & Mary Weary Mann	...	...	20 Jan. 1809
William Guswell & Joanna Smerdon	...	...	23 Mar. "
John Pitman, of Brixham, & Mary Binmore	...	...	30 July "
John Courtenay, sojourner, & Mary Pigkins	...	...	29 Sep. "
John Bright & Mary Barter	...	...	19 Oct. "
Richard Bulley & Ann Cholditch	...	...	17 Nov. "
Thomas Rendle, sojourner in the p. of Rattery, & Jane Bridgman	...	...	15 Feb. 1810
Samuel Guswell & Sarah Dyer	...	...	16 Apr. "

John Prowse Soper & Joanna Down	...	27 Apr.	1810
Richard Ashford, of Combintenhead, & Elizabeth Barter	... ..	19 July	„
John Skinner, sojourner, & Elizabeth Vinning	...	27 July	„
Philip Edgecombe & Susannah Potter	...	18 Sep.	„
James Forster, of Marldon, & Judith Stephens Hurrell	... ..	26 Feb.	1811
William Laskey & Ann Taylor	... ..	9 May	„
Thomas Endicott, of Paignton, & Elizabeth Binmore	... ..	19 May	„
William Smith, of this p., & Ann Adams, of Marldon	... ..	4 June	„
Joseph Woollacott & Mary Summers	...	22 Aug.	„
William Clay & Elizabeth Banbury	...	22 Aug.	„
John Bulley & Mary Ann Colton	... ..	1 Jan.	1812
William Palk & Ann Skinner	... ..	2 Jan.	„
Richard Tobin, of Waterford, Ireland, & Elizabeth Emmett	... ..	6 Jan.	„
Thomas Laskey, seaman, belonging to His Majesty's Navy, & Grace Flood	... ..	3 May	„
Arthur Evans & Ann Coker	... ..	27 Aug.	„
William Ball, sojourner, & Jenny Balsdon	...	30 Aug.	„
Nathaniel Forster & Charlotte Hurrell	...	19 Sep.	„
William Harvey Metherell & Jane Barter	...	15 Oct.	„
John Barter & Mary Martin	... ..	15 Oct.	„

---

VOLUME IV.

Thomas Uman, a seaman belonging to H.M. Navy, & Mary Howe	... ..	12 Feb.	1813
William Parnel, sojourner, & Elizabeth Pridham	... ..	16 Feb.	„
John Peckins & Elizabeth Neck	... ..	14 Apr.	„
John Hart & Elizabeth Pillow	... ..	15 Apr.	1814
Samuel Hendrich, of Brixham, & Mary Martin	...	16 Apr.	„
John Harvey & Rebecca Gilbert	... ..	25 Nov.	„
Samuel Cotton, of this p., & Elizabeth Edwards, of Harberton	... ..	20 Jan.	1815
Nicholas Hooper, sojourner, & Mary Croot	...	5 Mar.	„
Joseph Neck, of this p., & Elizabeth Holman, sojourner	... ..	21 Mar.	„

Samuel Hammick, of Brixham, & Elizabeth Wotton ... ..	20 July 1815
Charles Howe & Elizabeth Bridgman ...	12 Jan. 1816
John Melliush & Elizabeth Laskey Melliush	2 Feb. „
William Yea, of Stokeintinhead, & Eleanor Parnell, sojourner ... ..	6 Feb. „
John Cater & Elizabeth Main ... ..	7 June „
Samuel Lacy, sojourner, & Mary Emmet ...	9 July „
Samuel Gill, of Combintinhead, & Mary Balsdon ... ..	19 Aug. „
Jacob Hart & Elizabeth Hart ... ..	29 Oct. „
William Harvey Netherell & Joanna Warren, with consent of parents, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Dec. „
William Webber & Ann Brand ... ..	31 Dec. „
Richard Bridgman & Mary Leach ...	17 Jan. 1817
William Wollacott & Dorcas Fowler ...	13 May „
Thomas Cranklin & Jane Mogridge ...	21 Sep. „
Thomas Brand, sojourner, & Jane Bridg- man ... ..	13 Nov. „
Jonas Barter & Maria Skelton ... ..	8 Dec. „
William Fincher, of Harford, paper maker, & Mary Pitts Darwill Turner ...	30 Dec. „
George Cockeram & Jane Duder ... ..	6 Jan. 1818
Thomas Hawkings & Sarah Collins ...	22 Jan. „
John Crispin & Ann Grills ... ..	21 Apr. „
Henry Philips & Mary Cole ... ..	20 Dec. „
William Binmore & Elizabeth Tobin ...	26 Jan. 1819
William Powel, sojourner, & Jane Emmet ...	29 Mar. „
Richard Grills & Jane Smerdon ... ..	27 Apr. „
Jonathan Mudge Codner, of Coffinswell, & Ann Barter ... ..	27 May „
Joseph Yabsley Wollacott & Sally Holwell ...	5 Aug. „
John Adams & Mary Ann Skelton ... ..	26 Aug. „
Thomas Harvey & Mary Gloster ... ..	9 Sep. „
Thomas Laskey, sojourner, & Mary Ann Melliush ... ..	6 Apr. 1820
Richard Chudley, of Bickington, & Sarah Lock	9 July „
Richard Vinning & Jane Cole ... ..	29 Aug. „
Richard Staddon & Jane Viner ... ..	29 Sep. „
John Burnell, sojourner, & Mary Bridgman ...	21 Apr. 1821

Jabez Walter Martin, of this p., & Jemima Weeks, of S. Mary Church ... ..	19 Feb. 1822
Charles Warren, sojourner, & Susanna Wollacott ... ..	28 May „
George Ballsdon & Amelia Woollacott ... ..	9 Aug. „
William Eveleigh & Rebecca Warring ... ..	14 Nov. „
John Woollacott Drew & Mary Godfrey ... ..	7 Feb. 1823
William Bond & Elizabeth Bussell ... ..	27 Feb. „
Edward Husson, of Coffinswell, & Ann Hill Samson ... ..	22 May „
Richard Hicks & Jemima How ... ..	26 Aug. „
John Wale & Sarah Neck ... ..	26 Sep. „
William Evans, of Brixham, & Elizabeth Turner ... ..	23 Oct. „
Thomas Couch & Elizabeth How ... ..	21 Nov. „
Richard Hawkins, sojourner, & Agnes Easterbrook ... ..	27 Nov. „
Samuel Brooks, sojourner, & Mary Yabsley... ..	7 Dec. „
Richard Codner, of Coffinswell, & Mary Brand ... ..	12 Dec. „
John Bridgman & Jane Holwill ... ..	2 Jan. 1824
William Edels & Wilmot Conroy ... ..	28 Apr. „
Robert Full, sojourner, & Elizabeth How ... ..	21 May „
Robert Jarman, sojourner, & Agnes Cole ... ..	27 June „
Robert Jope Slade, of Tormohan, & Catherine Matthews ... ..	25 Sep. „
James Torr, of S. Mary Church, & Mary Aysh ... ..	7 Oct. „
Joseph Rider & Mary Satterly ... ..	22 Oct. „
Thomas Crankling & Betty Phillips ... ..	29 Oct. „
Richard Churchward, sojourner, & Jane Hicks ... ..	7 Apr. 1825
George How & Diana Easterbrook ... ..	16 Sep. „
James How & Nancy Vinning ... ..	29 Sep. „
William Janes, of Abbotskerswell, & Mary Holwell ... ..	7 Oct. „
Nicholas Adams, of Marldon, & Eliza Aysh... ..	27 Oct. „
Samuel Melhuish & Mary King Husson ... ..	8 Jan. 1826
Edward Kingston [ <i>or</i> Hingston?], & Mary Kendrick ... ..	5 Feb. „
John Parnel & Mary Ann Piller ... ..	7 Apr. „
Thomas Irish, of Thurlestone, & Ann Grant Neck ... ..	10 Apr. „

Thomas Furze & Ann Webber	...	...	31 Aug. 1826
William Emmet & Elizabeth Carrington	...	...	5 Feb. 1827
William Harvey & Jane Codner	...	...	16 Sep. „
William Cook & Marth Yabsley	...	...	21 Dec. „
Samuel Duder & Mary Harell Brand	...	...	21 Dec. „
John Woollacott & Jane Crocker	...	...	19 Sep. 1828
Robert Mayne, of Wolborough, & Mary Ann Gibbs	...	...	16 Oct. „
Thomas Mann, of Bickington, & Mary Duder	...	...	20 Nov. „
John Ellis & Ann Evans	...	...	12 Feb. 1829
William Shepherd & Anna Bridgman	...	...	19 Feb. „
William Foot, of Kingswear, & Ann Williams	...	...	30 Mar. „
Richard Pengelly & Mary Ann Bussel	...	...	12 July „
Zachariah Turner Churchward, sojourner, & Mary Lock	...	...	31 Dec. „
William Bragg, sojourner, & Elizabeth Daiment	...	...	23 Feb. 1830
John White & Ann Marshal	...	...	25 Mar. „
William Whiteway & Sarah Main	...	...	3 May „
Henry Hicks, of Ermington, & Louisa Furneaux	...	...	18 June „
William Waymouth, sojourner, & Eliza Melhuish	...	...	1 July „
William Courtenay Yabsley & Mary Cloke	...	...	2 Sep. „
Giles Burt & Joanna Guswell	...	...	18 Oct. „
William Easterbrook & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	2 Dec. „
John Jarvis, of S. Mary Church, & Mary Grant Neck	...	...	30 Dec. „
Thomas Frost & Maria Melhuish	...	...	4 Jan. 1831
John Leaman, sojourner, & Elizabeth Lock	...	...	28 Apr. „
William Voysey & Elizabeth Brind	...	...	8 Sep. „
William Clements & Ann Guswell	...	...	23 Feb. 1832
Philip Sambell, p. of St. Andrew, in Plymouth, Mary Bond, with consent of parents, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Apr. „
John Kingwell Howe & Sarah Coombe	...	...	5 Apr. „
William Melhuish & Jane Guswell	...	...	11 Apr. „
Charles Skinner & Sarah Friend	...	...	27 Dec. „
Thomas Lizard, of Berry Pomeroy, & Susan Dugdale	...	...	7 May 1833
William Woollacott & Elizabeth Barter Duder	...	...	11 May „



Robert Pudnor [?] & Elizabeth Langworthy	24 Sep.	1833
James Shepherd & Harriet Rich ... ..	28 Oct.	,,
John Brown & Sarah Endicott ... ..	23 Jan.	1834
John Kennells & Frances Perrin ... ..	6 Mar.	,,
Humphry Duder & Charlotte Furneaux ...	24 Apr.	,,
George Crocker & Mary Bridgman ... ..	9 May	,,
John Dawe, sojourner, & Susanna Hole ...	13 May	,,
John Easterbrook & Harriet Avery ... ..	27 June	,,
Thomas Tuthey [ <i>or</i> Tuttey], of Battle, in co. Sussex, & Mary Stooke ... ..	24 July	,,
Samuel Stone, sojourner, & Harriett Melhuish	19 Aug.	,,
Thomas Pentecost Perry & Jemima How ...	10 Sep.	,,
George Peckins & Eleanor Crocker ... ..	19 Sep.	,,
Richard Hockaday & Harriet Crocker ...	19 Mar.	1835
Elisha Hicks & Marianne Furneaux ... ..	28 Apr.	,,
George Prideaux Luscombe & Susan Grant Neck ... ..	2 July	,,
James Carnell, of Abbotskerswell, & Elizabeth Hart ... ..	4 Aug.	,,
William Barter Stooke & Mary Ann Grills ...	4 Aug	,,
John Bridgman & Jane Bridgman ... ..	23 Nov.	,,
William Clease & Ann Loring, sojourner ...	11 Jan.	1836
James Shepherd & Jane Squires ... ..	21 July	,,
Richard Veasey & Jane Ballsdon ... ..	21 July	,,
John Rich & Eleanor Ford ... ..	23 Oct.	,,
Henry Gale, sojourner, & Ann Endacott ...	3 Nov.	,,
John Grills & Elizabeth Ball ... ..	29 Dec.	,,
Samuel Palmer & Ann Leach ... ..	11 Jan.	1837
Stephen Woollacott & Elizabeth Joyce ...	3 Feb.	,,
Thomas Dart & Ellen Jane Carrington ...	9 Feb.	,,
Henry Gale, of Tiverton, co. Devon, & Eleanor Cowlin ... ..	2 May	,,
Samuel Coombs and Hannah Maria Hole ...	20 May	,,

---



# Marriages at Werrington,

1654 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earliest register of this parish is a small neatly bound Volume, of which the first page had evidently become much stained and worn before the present binding was added. The first entry records the publication in 1654, Commonwealth fashion, of Banns between William Morice, Esq., afterwards created a Baronet by Charles II., and Gertrude, daughter of Sir John Bampfylde, Bart. Unless this a copy of some previously existing record, the entry must have been made subsequent to 1660, for it was not until the Restoration that William Morice, the father, was made a Knight. From 1654 until 1682 there is only one entry and this is illegible.

At the head of the first page occurs the following declaration signed by Sir William Morice, Knt., Secretary of State for Charles II. :—" Nov. 14, 1653. Thomas Pearce was approved and sworn the Parish Register in Werrington. Will. Morice."

The work of transcribing was performed by the Rev. Francis Thomas, B.A., Vicar of Werrington, assisted by the Rev. Thomas Taylor, and they are now printed by permission of Mr. Thomas and under his supervision.

## VOLUME I.

The 21st day of July in the yeare aforesaid,  
Mr. William Morice, sonne of Sir  
William Morice, Knight, of this psh,  
desired publication of a contract of  
marriage between him and Gartreide,  
daughter of Sir John Bampfeilde,  
Baronet, wh. said contract was duly  
published three several Lord's days  
then next following after the morning  
exercise ... ..

Christopher Wareinge & Honor Braddon ...	1 Jan. 1654
Richard [————] & Elizabeth [————] ...	5 May 1663
John Facy & Modestie Benoy ... ..	3 May 1682
Josias Bray, of Bridgetowne, & Hannah Kingdon	2 June „
Henry Biship & Susannah Fellow ...	17 July „
Roger Littlejohn & Grace Courtis ... ..	18 July „
William Crocker & Grace Pearse ... ..	20 July „

Walter Downing & Jane Couch	...	...	15	May	1683
Peter Chapman & Tabiatha Harris	...	...	14	Aug.	,,
Francis Lightfoote & Susannah Phacy	...	...	21	Aug.	,,
Matthew Lavender & Joane French	...	...	14	Jan.	,,
John Rayall & Wilmot Martaine	...	...	12	Jan.	1684
Walter Holeman & Sapience Marshall	...	...	7	May	,,
Daniel Box & Mary Oliver	...	...	2	June	1685
John Ooliver & Grace Box	...	...	13	Oct.	,,
John Pellow & Mattha Panter	...	...	14	Feb.	,,
Jeremiah Box & Joane Roberts	...	...	6	Apr.	1686
John Wills & Mary Hobbs	...	...	5	May	,,
John Taylor & Philep [Philippa] Scadgell	...	...	29	June	,,
Richard Benoy & Mary Geach	...	...	6	Dec.	,,
John Facy & Anah Rendell	...	...	13	Sep.	1687
William Curvy & Mary Roberts	..	...	18	Sep.	1688
Peter Wickket & Chariti Benoy	...	...	4	Mar.	1689
John Paine & Honner Skelly	...	...	17	June	1690
Nicholas Bradley & Mary Bennet	...	...	17	Mar.	,,
Marke Harry & Joane Robbins	...	...	5	May	1691
Thomas Pearse & Grace Oliver	...	...	5	Jan.	,,
Thomas Taylor & Margaret Rawling	...	...	28	Mar.	1692
John Crocker & An Doble	...	...	4	July	,,
John Benoy & Mary Hedon	...	...	21	Feb.	,,
Josias Harris & Mary Christopher	...	...	27	July	1693
John Baker & Grace Philp	...	...	19	Mar.	,,
Christopher Panter & An Walkey	...	...	28	Sep.	1694
John Whait & Elizabeth Littlejohn	...	...	16	Apr.	1696
Richard Peckard & Mary Clemmas	...	...	27	Sep.	,,
Steven Bounsell & Mary Maynerd...	...	...	13	Oct.	,,
John Monder & Margaret Perkin	...	...	17	Sep.	1697
John Whaite & Elizabeth Douti	...	...	5	Nov.	,,
John Harry & Phillipa Wood	...	...	21	Dec.	,,
Richard Nottle & Chariti May	...	...	27	Dec.	,,
Jeremiah Box & Hannah Roberts	...	...	28	Dec.	,,
Thomas Curry & Jone Allen	...	...	15	Feb.	,,
Abraham Pellow, husbandman, & Mary Featherstone	...	...	18	Dec.	1698
John Curry & Mary Wade	...	...	18	June	1699
William Physsick & Elizabeth Parne	...	...	21	Nov.	,,
John Palmer & Joane Physsick	...	...	28	May	1700

John Bray & Mary Pearse	...	...	12 Nov. 1700
Mishaac Vosper & Sarah Vosper	...	...	10 Jan. "
Edward Bennet, gentilman, & Gartred Moyle, gentilwoman	...	...	17 Feb. 1701
Steven Sitton & Priscilla Rendle	...	...	8 Apr. 1702
Richard Martin & Margaret Monder	...	...	21 Apr. "
Richard Harris & Mary Avery	...	...	4 Apr. 1703
Richard Kit & Sarah Walkey	...	...	14 Oct. "
Jonathan Palmer & Elizabeth Harre	..	..	14 Feb. "
Walter Batten & Susannah Beckel	..	..	7 May 1704
Walter Maynerd & Elizabeth May...	...	...	20 Nov. "
Abraham Peatheck & Mary Turner	.	.	4 Sep. "
Mr. Alexander Mabin & Mrs. Mary Wood	...	...	11 Dec. 1705
William Martine & Mary May	...	...	16 Apr. 1706
John Lyas & Arabella Trimen	...	...	18 Oct. "
William Evans & Susannah Eastmead	...	...	29 Oct. "
John Bullen & Mary White	...	...	27 Aug. 1707
Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Whaite	...	...	2 May 1708
Mr. John Martin & Mrs. An Addams	...	...	7 Oct. "
John Hopper & Joane Wills	...	...	5 Mar. "
Lonerd Peathick & Mary Davis	...	...	11 July "
Mr. John Vivian & Mrs. Susannah Crow	...	...	10 Nov. 1709
Thomas Burgess & Grace Crocker	...	...	1 Apr. 171 <sup>o</sup>
Roger Crocker & Elthy Owen	...	...	18 Apr. "
Joseph Phisick & Mary Warrin	...	...	22 May "
John Walkey & Elizabeth Harrier	...	...	14 Dec. "
Edward Fise & Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	27 Dec. "
Arthur Kneebone, esq., & Elizabeth, d. of John Wood, gent.	...	...	8 May 1713
William Vesart & Grace Allin	...	...	25 Nov. "
Robert Laranse & Mary Orchard	...	...	7 Feb. "
William Minard & Margaret May	...	...	29 Mar. 1714
William Johns & Charity Tammis	...	...	23 May "
Pascoe Cortis & Mary Bawdon	...	...	7 June 1715
William Rowe & Mary Benoy	...	...	30 Nov. "
Thomas Rockkey & Hester Panter	...	...	23 July 1716
Richard Holman & Marth Longe	...	...	28 Oct. 1717
William Hutsh & Elizabeth Brown	...	...	19 Dec. "
John Wills & Monica Harris	...	...	["—] Feb. "
William Pearse & Mary Suttin	...	...	12 May 1718

John Geach & Mary Doidge	...	...	12	May	1718
Richard Medland & Ann Wood, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12	Nov.	,,
Bernard Crocker & Susannah Allen	...	...	29	Dec.	,,
John Pearse & Mary Moyse	...	...	15	July	1719
John Carwithy & Sarah Roche	...	...	9	Feb.	,,
John Stanlake & Ann Reynolds	...	...	21	Apr.	1720
Thomas Prout & Grace Becket	...	...	2	May	,,
John Stapleton & Bridget Bustel	...	...	25	Apr.	1721
John Hodge & Ann Marshall	...	...	15	May	1722
Benjamin Geare & Ann Harry	...	...	16	Oct.	,,
John Jeffry & Philippa Gregory	...	...	3	Aug.	1724
Richard Tickle & Harriet Petherick	...	...	5	Aug.	,,
John King & Mary Marshall	...	...	30	Mar.	1725
Richard Jeffry & Mary Palmer	...	...	6	Apr.	,,
Sr. John St. Aubyn, Bart., & Catherine, the daughter of Sr. Nicholas Morice, Bart, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1	Oct.	,,
John Harris & Mary Orchard	...	...	22	Apr.	1726
Thomas Harry & Elizabeth Warren	...	...	16	Aug.	,,
Richd. Featherstone & Mary Chapman	...	...	19	July	1727
Walter Maunder & Margaret Soper	...	...	10	Apr.	1728
Richard Smith & Charity Maynard	...	...	22	Apr.	,,
Benjamin Crocker & Ann Barten	...	...	1	Oct.	,,
Thomas Pellow & Frances Tricke	...	...	18	Feb.	,,
Digory Davis & Philadelphia Hocken	...	...	17	Apr.	1729
John Wood & Mary Cory	...	...	13	July	,,
John Bear & Catherine Roose	...	...	28	Oct.	,,
Thomas Cory & Grace Hoidge	...	...	25	May	1730
Robert Jagoe & Joan Benoy	...	...	25	Apr.	1731
Matthew Skinner & Grace Brook	...	...	10	Apr.	1732
John Farraway & Jane Prichard	...	...	3	Sep.	,,
Thomas Cory & Mary Grigory	...	...	14	May	1733
Giles Sergeant & Charity Benoy	...	...	21	Apr.	1734
John Carthew & Catherine Martyn...	...	...	11	Aug.	1735
John Collins & Mary Fise	...	...	23	May	1736
William Davey & Jane Smith	...	...	17	June	,,
John Fise & Philippa Smallacombe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5	Apr.	1737
John Adams & Thomasin Maynard	...	...	6	June	,,
John King & Elizabeth Ward	...	...	3	July	,,
Roger Harry & Grace Collacott	...	...	16	Apr.	1738

John Jory & Mary Peckard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Oct.	1738
Francis Bayly & Prudence Horrell	...	...	26 Nov.	,,
Gabl. Edgecumbe & Anne Facy	...	...	23 Mar.	,,
John Iggens & Charity Stenlake	...	...	22 Apr.	1739
William Crocker & Ann Boniface	...	...	8 Aug.	1740
John Frost & Sarah Martyn	...	...	7 Apr.	,,
Robert Shepherd & Ann Hodge	...	...	19 Nov.	,,
William Rogers & Sarah Hopper	...	...	4 Feb.	,,
James Holman & Sarah Sheer	...	...	30 May	1743
Nichs. Petherick & Anne Skinner	...	...	13 Nov.	,,
John Stapleton & Betty Tobbe	...	...	7 Dec.	,,
John Ball & Mary Rockwell	...	...	30 Jan.	,,
John Box & Elizabeth Pearse	...	...	13 Apr.	1744
Willm. Binham & Mary Corun, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 June	,,
Thomas Chub & Thomasine Roose	...	...	1 Jan.	,,
Arthur Denford & Mary Packer	...	...	29 Mar.	1745
William Creeper & Lucy Oddihorne	...	...	11 Nov.	,,
Samuel Harris, esq., of Lifton, co. Devon, & Miss Florence Inledon, of Barnstaple, in the said county, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Nov.	,,
Thomas Jessop & Margery Pearce...	...	...	4 May	1746
John Chubb & Ann Box	...	...	23 Apr.	1747
Michael Tubb & Elizabeth Ball	...	...	28 Sep.	,,
Christopher Brown & Mary Crocker	...	...	13 Dec.	,,
William Downing & Honour Beckle	...	...	27 Mar.	1748
Benjamin Dyer & Jane Pearce	...	...	4 May	,,
Abner Woodman & Jane Wood	..	...	30 Mar.	1750
Stephen Fraud & Philadelphia Hocken	...	...	18 May	,,
William Harry & Elizabeth Bennett	...	...	25 May	,,
John Box & Joan Parden...	...	...	17 Feb.	,,
Joseph Carter & Constance Giddy	...	...	17 July	1751
Nicholas Martin & Joan Bray	...	...	15 Nov.	,,
William Cory & Sarah Ward	...	...	5 Jan.	1752
William Rogers & Catherine Bate	...	...	27 May	1753
William Maynard & Elizabeth Warren	...	...	3 July	,,
Francis Edwards & Jane Lashbrook	...	...	4 Nov.	1754
Anthony Bawden & Jane Netherton	...	...	20 Apr.	1755
Roger Williams & Honor Sobey	...	...	12 Oct.	,,
James Collings & Mary Crossman	...	..	12 Oct.	,,
John Bray & Elizabeth Pellow	...	...	10 Dec.	,,

William Metteors, w., & Penelope Scott, w.	27 May 1756
Jonn Bayley & Magdalen Allen, <i>lic.</i>	21 July "
John Corindon & Jane Veal, p. of St. Stephen's	16 Aug. "
John Mitchell, of Lawhitton, & Mary Reckard	6 Feb. 1757
John Bluet & Mary Pellow	10 Jan. 1758
Arthur Martyn & Mary Finemore, of Lifton	11 Apr. "
George Bluitt & Mary Wood	26 Jan. 1759
John Collins & Mary Burgess	1 Jan. 1760
Richard Treleaven, p. of St. Stephen's, & Mary Adams	2 Aug. "
John Chubb & Joan Williams	9 Aug. 1761
Robert Lawrence & Mary Moyse	23 May 1762
William Edwards & Elizabeth Bolt	7 July "
Richard Pote & Joan Edwards	26 Oct. "
Thomas Heddon & Margaret Ellicott	17 Apr. 1763
Humphry Smale & Anne Pellow	29 Apr. "
John May & Elizabeth Cory	28 Aug. "
John Clemence & Jane Rowe, p. of St. Stephen's, by Launceston	6 Nov. "
Thomas Creeper & Mary Kitt	14 May 1764
John King & Mary Ann Courtis, of Week St. Mary	22 Nov. "
Edward Tubb & Joan Box	18 Mar. 1765
Tristram Martyn, of North Tamerton, & Susanna Yeolden	2 May "
John Yeo & Elizabeth Philp	28 May "
James Cock & Ann Crocker	1 July "
John Lane, p. of St. Giles, & Joan Jory, sojourner	7 Apr. 1766
John Bayly & Jane Warren	22 Apr. "
Thomas Hocken & Elizabeth Ann Peters	23 June 1767
Christopher Warren & Elizabeth Chubb	20 Sep. "
John Bewes Warren & Lydia Martyn, <i>lic.</i>	7 Dec. "
Benjamin Crocker & Elizabeth Chapman	31 Dec. "
Christopher Bluitt & Honor Sandercock	24 May 1768
Thomas Turner & Mary Crapp	8 June "
James Colwell, sojourner, & Jane Jessop	11 Oct. "
Joseph Bray & Blanche Martyn, <i>lic.</i>	14 Sep 1769
Robert Shepherd & Charity Heddon	25 Sep. "



Philip Autridge & Elizabeth Taylor, of North Petherwyn	...	...	...	4 Apr. 1770
Thomas Barribal & Sarah Downing	...	...	...	30 July "
Robert Stenlake & Mary Benoy	...	...	...	30 July "
John Bayly, senr., & Martha Garland	...	...	...	9 Sep. 1771
Richard Bounsall, p. of S. Mary Magdalen, Launceston, & Mary Stapleton	...	...	...	30 May 1772
Thomas Pooke & Sarah Sheer	...	...	...	2 July "
Daniel Harvey, p. of St. Stephen by Launson, & Margaret Stert, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	11 Nov. "
Robert Phillips & Patience Cawsey	...	...	...	22 May 1773
James Colwill, of Warbston, & Grace Hawk...	...	...	...	4 Oct. "
William Pengelly, of Lifton, & Susanna Clifton, sojourner	...	...	...	18 Oct. "
William Lilicrap & Ann Adams	...	...	...	12 Jan. 1774
George Lampy & Lydia Warren	...	...	...	13 Feb. "
Thomas Reed & Ann Crocker	...	...	...	12 June "
John Caddy, of North Petherwyn, & Elizabeth Adams	...	...	...	25 Aug. "
John Treby & Mary Rattenbury	...	...	...	2 May 1775
Benjamin Berry Lord, p. of St. Stephen's, & Sarah Corry, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	5 Feb. 1776
John Yeo & Mary Pearse, p. of St. Stephen's, by Launceston	...	...	...	18 Apr. "
Gerard Hussey, p. of St. Stephen's, & Elizabeth Stert, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	25 Apr. 1777
John Adams & Mary Edgecombe, p. of St. Stephen's, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	28 Apr. "
John Scott & Grace Beckle	...	...	...	11 May "
Leonard Pethick & Elizabeth Scoffern, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	9 July "
William Osborn, sojourner, & Ann Chubb	...	...	...	30 Sep. "
William Paynter, of Boyeton, & Sarah Coombe, sojourner...	...	...	...	30 Mar. 1778
William Barriball & Mary Neal	...	...	...	7 Apr. "
John Adams & Mary Sheer, p. of St. Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	27 Apr. "
Henry Bluet, sojourner, & Ann Bluet	...	...	...	6 May "
Martin Miller & Mary Grigg, p. of St. Stephen's, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	11 May "
John Pearce & Ann Duence	...	...	...	16 June "

George Benoy & Elizabeth Pethick, p. of St. Stephen's ... ..	11 Aug. 1778
Richard Pitton & Elizabeth Brown, sojourner	6 Jan. 1779
Peter Rundle & Susanna Wicket ... ..	24 Mar. „
William Grigg & Elizabeth Crocker, sojourner, p. of St. Stephen's ... ..	28 Mar. „
Arthur Martin & Catharine Davy ... ..	20 Apr. „
John Veal & Elizabeth Benoy ... ..	21 Sep. „
Zacharias Searle & Jane Pearse ... ..	19 Oct. „
Andrew Stevens, of St. Ives, & Honour Facy, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Nov. 1781
Richard Pomreroy, of St. Teef, & Jane Wroth ... ..	7 Apr. „
William Edwards & Jane Davey ... ..	23 May „
William Physick & Catharine Barraball ...	4 June „
William Downing & Ginny Credicott ...	26 Aug. „
William Osborn & Philadelphia Chapman ...	19 Sep. „
John Stapleton & Mary Spry ... ..	14 May 1782
Thomas Wooden & Martha Harris ... ..	25 Feb. 1783
John Bridgeman & Joan Bariball ... ..	22 Apr. „
William Featherstone & Mary Norway ...	14 July „
Digory Downing & Mary Bridgeman ...	5 Apr. 1784
William Maker & Ann Higgins ... ..	11 Apr. „
William Rawle & Jane Yonlden ... ..	18 May „
Charles Wills Glidden & Catharine Cullis ...	31 May „
Thomas Holman, of Boyton, & Mary Gilbert	15 Aug. „
John Scofern & Mary Adams ... ..	22 Sep. „
John Martin & Sarah Edwards ... ..	7 Oct. „
Wm. Scott & Charity Lane ... ..	19 Jan. 1785
Samuel Trick & Elizabeth Cory ... ..	28 Feb. „
Walter Youlden & Mary Adams ... ..	11 Apr. „
Robert Pote & Grace Moore ... ..	14 May „
William Jeffry, p. of St. Stephens, & Susannah Benoy ... ..	18 Oct. „
John Cock & Catherine Bluett ... ..	28 Nov. „
Thomas Symmons & Ann Gilbard ... ..	16 Apr. 1786
Richard Lane & Mary Gregory, of North Petherwyn ... ..	19 Nov. „
Thomas Gilbard & Jane Gregory, of North Petherwyn ... ..	1 Apr. 1787

Roger Doidge, of Buckland Monachorum, & Grace Martyn ... ..	2 Apr. 1787
George Michell & Grace Sandercock ...	18 Apr. „
John Symmons & Rebecca Gilbard ...	29 July „
John Martyn & English Spry ... ..	21 Nov. „
Roger Harry, of Egloskerry, & Margaret Adams ... ..	9 Apr. 1788
William Northey & Jane Davey ... ..	27 May „
Walter Lampey & Mary Sandercock ...	28 Sep. „
Nicholas Bariball & Grace Matthews ...	27 Nov. „
Richard Rowe & Grace Sandercock ...	26 Mar. 1789
David Mason, of Boyton, & Ann Eggins ...	1 Apr. „
William Bickell & Elizabeth Shaplen ...	13 Apr. „
Richard Prideaux & Joan Holmes ... ..	12 May „
Richard Martyn & Elizabeth Treliven ...	18 Mar. 1790
William Speare, of Lezant, & Catherine Harris	30 Mar. „
Thomas Smale, sojourner, & Jane Carter ...	25 May „
Henry Toll & Mary Yeo ... ..	2 Aug. „
Robert Mules, p. of St. Stephen's, by Launson, & Ann Warring ... ..	10 Apr. 1791
John Down & Elizabeth Mitchell ... ..	1 May „
John Eggins & Elizabeth Neal, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	29 May „
John Allen, p. of St. Stephen's, Launceston, & Catherine Dawe, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 June „
William Gilbert & Elizabeth Yeo ... ..	16 July „
Roger Walter, p. of St. Stephen's, & Grace Lillicrapp ... ..	18 Jan. 1792
Robert Knight, of Lifton, & Margery Colwell	27 Mar. „
William Ouldridge, of Lifton, & Mary Cock	21 Aug. „
William Townley, miner, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, & Margery Pote, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 Nov. „
John Rundle, sojourner, & Sarah Gibbs ...	31 Mar. 1793
William Parsons, of Tresmere, & Catherine Physick, w., ... ..	7 Apr. 1794
William Bickle & Ann Polling ... ..	3 May „
William Barribal & Mary Daw ... ..	10 June „
William Hawke & Sarah Rawle ... ..	16 Dec. „
John Yeo, w., & Margaret Colmer, w. ...	8 Jan. 1795
Philip Lampey, p. St. Thomas, co. Cornwall, & Elizabeth Dawe ... ..	10 Feb. „

Thomas Warmington, of Stoke Climsland, co. Cornwall, & Susanna Jeffry, w. ...	18 Feb. 1795
Jonas Youlden & Ann Barriball ... ..	8 Apr. „
Henry Short & Elizabeth Batten ... ..	5 Aug. „
Thomas Scowen, w., sojourner, & Elizabeth Martin ... ..	26 Oct. „
Richard Dayman, of Holsworthy, & Sarah Turner ... ..	1 Jan. 1796
John Mitchell, of North Hill, & Grace Strut	23 Sep. 1797
William Vuller & Maria Prout, w. ... ..	23 Sep. „
William Autridge, of Maker, cos. Devon and Cornwall, sojourner, & Elizabeth Crabb	26 Nov. „
William Turner & Ann Edwards ... ..	3 Apr. 1799
Henry Short, w., & Hannah Reed ... ..	9 Apr. „
John Bickle & Penelope Goodman ... ..	10 Aug. „
Hugh Pedlar, of N. Petherwyn, & Jan Gilbert	17 Feb. 1800
Samuel Bickle, of Lifton, & Ann Paynter ...	26 Mar. „
William Adams & Mary Stenlake ... ..	11 June „
Thomas Wise, of Lawhitton, & Ann Facey ...	29 Oct. „
John Benoy & Sarah Square ... ..	4 Dec. „
Thomas Down, of Lifton, & Mary Reed ...	14 Apr. 1802
John Stenlake & Mary Toll, w. ... ..	20 Apr. „
John Reed, of N. Petherwyn, & Mary Colwill	22 Apr. „
William Soward, w., & Sarah Barriball ...	3 Apr. 1803
William Tapson, of Launceston, & Elizabeth Facey ... ..	13 Apr. „
Richard Lane, w., & Rebecca Bluet, sojourner, w.	1 Aug. „
James Rickard, w., & Loveday Sleeman ...	27 Sep. „
Gideon Matthew & Mary Hellman ... ..	1 Nov. „
William Rowland, of Ashwater, & Grace Mappowder ... ..	14 Dec. „
Thomas Venner & Rachel Crocker ... ..	9 Sep. 1804
George Giddey & Mary Gilbert ... ..	14 Nov. „
Richard Paynter, p. St. Giles on the Heath, & Mary Smith .. ..	25 Nov. 1805
Thomas Reed & Mary Crocker ... ..	16 Dec. „
John Bray, of North Petherwin, & Mary Adams, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	25 Dec. „
William Sandercock, of Egloskerry, & Ann Uren .. ..	2 Jan. 1806

James Colwill, w., and Mary Fetherstone, w.	7 Apr. 1806
John Matthew, w., & Grace Row, w. ...	18 Apr. ,,
William Martin, p. of Broadwoodwidge, & Elizabeth Crocker ... ..	9 Feb. 1807
John Breen, yeoman, p. of Pellaton, & Elizabeth Lillycrapp. <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 Apr. ,,
John Holland & Ann Heard, sojourners ...	2 Dec. ,,
William Short, p. of St. Stephen's by Launceston, & Mary Ann Scoffern ... ..	28 Dec. ,,
Edward Dart & Mary Bluet ... ..	7 Jan. 1808
Richard Hooper, p. of Launceston, maltster, & Patience Physick, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Dec. ,,
Nathaniel Reed & Grace Barriball ... ..	26 Mar. ,,
William Rawle, w., & Ann Youlden, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	20 June 1809
Thomas Crocker & Mary Reed ... ..	27 June ,,
William Stenlake & Charlotte Northey ...	21 Mar. 1810
William Basset, p. of Maristow, & Ann Hellman ... ..	3 Apr. ,,
Robert Stenlake & Mary Physick ... ..	16 July ,,
Richard Toll & Amelia Downing, sojourners	16 Oct. ,,
John Downing & Mary Rowe ... ..	25 Dec. ,,
Leonard Adams & Amelia Squire ... ..	27 Mar. 1811
Anthony Pooley & Elizabeth Griggory ...	17 July ,,
John Chapman, p. of Lawhitton, & Elizabeth Scott ... ..	10 Sep. ,,
John Turner Crocker & Jane Northey ...	23 Oct. ,,
John Gilbert, husbandman, p. of North Petherwyn, & Mary Toll ... ..	29 Jan. 1812
William Scoffern, p. of St. Stephen's by Launceston, & Willmott Crocker ...	1 Apr. ,,
William Downing, p. of Boyton, & Willmott Cock ... ..	7 Apr. ,,
Roger Harry, p. of Lamerton, & Elizabeth Cock ... ..	7 Apr. ,,
William Bickle & Joanna Gliddon ... ..	15 Apr. ,,
John Netherton & Jane Simmons ... ..	7 July ,,
Samuel Babb & Mary Downing ... ..	19 July ,,

---



# Marriages at Countisbury,

1676 to 1757.

NOTE.—The Registers before 1813 for Baptisms and Burials, and 1837 for Marriages, are bound together in one volume. This volume contains seven distinct registers of varying sizes, some on parchment and some on paper. These seven registers are thus bound up :

Part I consists of 40 parchment pages, 9 ins. by 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  ins.; Baptisms and Burials from 1676 to 1757; and Marriages 1676 to 1754.

Part II consists of 12 parchment pages, 14 ins. by 10 ins., Baptisms only, 1757 to 1812. In it are two notices on the same page and in the same writing as follows :—(a) "Thus far was the register copied in the year of our Lord 1787." (b) "Thus far was the register copied in the year of our Lord 1788."

Part III consists of "A Register Book for Marriages . . . conformable to an Act of the 26th of King George II, &c., &c." The register contains on 14 paper pages, 14 ins. by 9 ins. (the last one and a half being unused) Weddings from 1755 to 1810, with a note after the last entry :—"N.B. There was not any marriage at Countisbury from Novr. 17th, 1810, until 1813."

Part IV consists of 6 paper pages, 14 ins. by 9 ins., with a printed cover "The Register of Banns of Marriage published in Countisbury Church," and contains these from 1755 to 1800.

Part V consists of 6 parchment pages, 14 ins. by 10 ins., Burials, 1757 to 1812.

Part VI consists of 12 paper pages and a printed cover, 8 ins. by 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  ins., and contains the Banns of Marriage, 1823 to 1852.

Part VII consists of 12 pages of printed forms, Marriages, 1813 to 1840, the last three of which, dated 1837, 1838 and 1840, are also entered in the new registers.

The ink in the earlier portion of the first of these seven sections is considerably faded, but the writing throughout is good and quite decipherable, and on the whole the registers appear to have been carefully kept. Some leaves are loose, but none apparently missing. There are also two old parchment bound books of church accounts going back to 1678.

These Marriage registers have been extracted by the Rev. R. W. Oldham, Rector of Martinhoe, with the permission of the Rev. C. E. Treadwell, Vicar of Countisbury-cum-Lynmouth.

## VOLUME I.

Hugh Parkeman & Alice Williams	...	8 Nov. 1676
Richard Bale & Joan Are...	... ..	9 Feb. 1677
Sammuell Burges & Elnor Mare	... ..	30 Nov. 1678
John Richards & Elizabeth Yendell	... ..	21 Feb. 1679
Richard Bale & Agnes Dyer, at Linton	... ..	1 Aug. 1682
Thomas Crocombe & Joan Bud	... ..	26 Aug. ,,
Richard Slocombe & Anne Horden, at Loxhore	... ..	23 July 1685
Thomas Bery & Alice Richards	... ..	3 Sep. 1687
Jaspert Hebby & Mary Widden	... ..	7 Jan. 1689
Hennery Rendle & Mary Mare	... ..	20 Jan. 1695
John Frye & Mary [— — —]	... ..	20 Apr. 1697
Richard Slocombe & Mary Lord	... ..	18 Feb. 1698
Peter Richards & Elizabeth Fry, w.	... ..	3 July 1699
William Parkman & Agnes Hill	... ..	2 Sep. ,,
Nicolas Thorn & Katherine Roberts	... ..	7 Oct. ,,
William Bale & Hannah Turpitt	... ..	21 Dec. 1700
Thomas Fry & Charity Squire	... ..	6 Aug. 1709
William Keby & Mary Passmore	... ..	7 Apr. 1713
Sylvester Jenkins & Amy Bale	... ..	6 June ,,
Henry Litson & Mary Fry	... ..	17 July 1714
Richard Bale & Mary Rawle	... ..	20 Feb. 1716
Walter Mayer & Elizabeth Fry	... ..	18 Sep. 1718
John Delbridge & Agnes Thorn of Lynton	... ..	28 Dec. ,,
William Parkman & Jane Tucker	... ..	25 Apr. 1719
John Bale & Mary Ward	... ..	1 Mar. ,,
John Lloyd, of Porlock, & Grace Ward	... ..	10 May 1720
William Passmore & Alice Bale	... ..	17 Sep. ,,
Richard Bale & Agnes Slocombe	... ..	6 Feb. 1722
Peter Hooper & Mary Slocombe	... ..	23 June 1724
William Fry & Elizabeth Ward	... ..	19 Dec. ,,
Richard Berry & Agnes Tucker	... ..	31 Mar. 1725
John Berry & Alice Staddon	... ..	18 July 1726
Richard Richards & Mary Hill	... ..	14 Sep. ,,
Richard Bale & Alice Berry	... ..	2 Feb. 1729
John Williams & Agness Roberts	... ..	2 Feb. 1730
David Widden & Agness Richards	... ..	3 Apr. 1738
John Mules & Rebecca Witheridge, of Comb- martin	... ..	25 Oct. 1741



William Lerwell, of Ilfordcomb, & Joan Kent, of Porlock, ... ..	19 Oct. 1742
William Ley, of Brendon, & Agnes Bale, of Countisbury ... ..	26 May 1744
John Fosse & Mary Dennis, of Ilfordcomb ...	6 Feb. „
John Fry & Mary Ley ... ..	24 June 1745
David Knight & Alice Knight of Linton ...	5 Jan. „
Samuel Ewart & Margaret Stanbury, of Sherwell ... ..	20 Apr. 1746
Edward Bale & Mary Kingsland ... ..	1 Mar. „
Richard Richards & Mary Ley ... ..	28 May 1747
John Hooper & Mary Burgess ... ..	15 Dec. „
John Litson & Anne Fry ... ..	16 Apr. 1749
Nicholas Snow & Elizabeth Slocombe ...	4 Feb. „
Peter Hooper & Mary Martin ... ..	29 Oct. 1750

---

VOLUME II.

Edward Smith, husbandman, & Anne Rendle, of Linton ... ..	12 Apr. 1755
William Hawkins, husb., & Joan Baker, of Linton ... ..	13 Oct. 1756
George Ley, miller, of Brendon, & Mary Litson ... ..	8 Nov. 1757
John Baker, husb., of Linton, & Mary Keale	17 Apr. 1758
Hugh Poole, tanner, of Porlock, & Elizabeth Bale, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 July „
William Philpot & Mary Reed ... ..	31 July „
William Thomas, husb., & Elizabeth Kent ...	8 May 1759
John Reed, shoemaker, of Combmartin, sojourner in Linton, & Mary Bale ...	31 Aug. 1763
William Bale, yeoman, & Margaret Litson ...	21 Feb. 1764
John Rawle, husbandman, of Oare, & Elizabeth Litson ... ..	13 Apr. 1765
William Smith, yeoman, of Oare, co. Som., & Agnes Knight, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Apr. 1766
William Rawle, yeoman, of Oare, co. Som., & Agnes Slocombe ... ..	10 Nov. 1767
John Boone, cordwainer, of Minehead, & Joanna Litson ... ..	14 Apr. 1768
Richard Bale, husbandman, & Elizabeth Smith	9 Jan. 1771

Thomas Grose, husbandman, & Elizabeth Bromham	...	...	...	19 Apr. 1772
Thomas Geen, carpenter, Trentishoe, & Rebecca Fry	...	...	...	1 Nov. ,,
Adam Jerman [ <i>signs</i> German] maltster, of Linton, & Sarah Litson	...	...	...	15 Nov. ,,
Thomas Bale, yeoman, & Mary Bale	...	...	...	2 Dec. 1775
John Fry, yeoman, & Mary Crocombe, of Brendon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	21 Jan. 1776
William Fry, mariner, & Mary Bale	...	...	...	31 Dec. 1781
Richard Crocombe [husbandman] & Isett Smyth	...	...	...	18 Aug. 1782
John Clark, yeoman, of Selworthy, co. Som., & Mary Slocombe, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	28 Nov. ,,
John Hooper, yeoman, & Mary Hooper, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	17 Sep. 1783
John Cooksley, p. of Old Cliff, & Mary Hooper, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	11 Apr. 1787
John Bale, brazier, of Porlock, & Elizabeth Bale, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	26 May ,,
John Crocombe, husbandman, & Elizabeth Hooper	...	...	...	28 Jan. 1788
Richard Fry, husbandman, & Sarah Kelly	...	...	...	3 Apr. ,,
James Crocombe, husbandman, & Rebecca Richards	...	...	...	15 Apr. 1792
Matthew German, carpenter, sojourner, & Mary Moggridge	...	...	...	31 May ,,
Joseph Sloggett, gent., & Grace Delbridge, of Linton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	13 Oct. 1794
John Snow, gent., of Oare, co. Som., & Mary Slocombe, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	27 Apr. 1797
Nicholas Ley, maltster, of Brendon, & Elizabeth Moggridge	...	...	...	27 Jan. 1800
William Dallyn, husbandman, of West Buckland, & Frances Knight, minor, with consent of parents	...	...	...	1 Nov. ,,
William Groves, mariner, & Mary Thomas, of Brendon	...	...	...	8 Nov. ,,
William Harding & Sarah Fry	...	...	...	21 Mar. 1802
William Fry & Agnes Fry	...	...	...	26 Sep. ,,
Samuel Glyddon & Jenny Taylor	...	...	...	27 June 1803

George Matthews, of Old Cleeve, co. Somerset, & Susannah Hooper, ... ..	22 Apr. 1805
John Lock & Betty Kent, of Luckham, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 July ,,
Richard French, of Brendon, & Mary Bale ...	1 Jan. 1806
Richard Hooper & Elizabeth Bale ... ..	16 Mar. ,,
Thomas Groves & Sarah Staten ... ..	6 July 1807
Thomas Ridlee, of Kitnor, & Grace Walon ...	10 Oct. ,,
Joseph Burnell, of Brendon, & Agnes Crick...	31 Dec. ,,
John Fry & Mary Tucker, of Trentishoe, <i>lic.</i>	25 Aug. 1808
Samuel Yeandall, of Bampton, & Agnes Hooper ... ..	5 Jan. 1809
Thomas Priscott, of Kentisbury, & Betty Tucker, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 Mar. ,,
Richard Norman & Ann Thorne ... ..	4 Apr. 1810
William Loung & Elizabeth Fry ... ..	17 Nov. ,,
"N.B.—There was not any Marriage at Countisbury from Nov. 17, 1810, until 1813."	

## VOLUME III.

Richard Crook, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, & Charlotte Dovell, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents ... ..	11 Mar. 1814
Richard Blackmore, of Kittsford, co. Som., & Grace Tucker, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 Apr. 1815
William Bromham & Rebecca Crocombe, with consent of parents ... ..	26 Nov. ,,
Richard Hobbs, of Brendon. & Mary Tucker...	12 Feb. 1816
William Latham & Joan Groves ... ..	16 Mar. ,,
James Gliddon & Elizabeth Delbridge ...	24 Aug. 1817
Charles Doull, of Barnstaple, & Elizabeth Richards, of Linton, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	1 Nov. ,,
William Fry & Frances Crocombe, with con- sent of parents ... ..	28 Mar. 1818
Thomas Lock & Elizabeth Fry, with consent of parents ... ..	7 Dec. 1819
John Crocombe & Sarah Delahay, with consent of parents ... ..	25 Mar. 1820
Humphrey Benham & Mary White, with con- sent of parents ... ..	24 Mar. 1821
Thomas Crocombe & Sarah Moggridge ...	7 Oct. 1822

George Knight & Amy Litson, with consent of parents	... ..	10 July 1823
Michael Bromham, of Brendon, & Mary Crocombe	... ..	30 Oct. „
Thomas Harris & Grace Lang	... ..	25 Mar. 1824
John Hobbs & Eliza Rawle	... ..	29 Mar. „
George Daniel, of Brendon, & Amy Burnell...	... ..	21 Sep. „
James Bale & Jane Rowcliffe	... ..	29 Mar. 1825
John Palfreman & Mary Slocombe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	29 Oct. 1827
James May Robinson, w., of Linton, & Ann Fry, with consent of parents, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Nov. „
William Blackmore, w., & Elizabeth Hooper, with consent of parents	... ..	17 Aug. 1829
John Hooper & Mary Fry	... ..	6 Oct. „
Richard Bowden & Grace Blackmore	... ..	31 July 1830
James Northcott & Mary Peake	... ..	23 Apr. 1831
Isaac Bromham & Emma Geen, with consent of parents	... ..	8 Nov. 1832
William Boundy, of Brendon, & Maria Bromham	... ..	2 Sep. 1833
James Lang & Anne Crocombe	... ..	28 Mar. 1835
George Pope & Mary Crocomb of Lynton	... ..	28 Mar. „
William Brickwell, of Dunster, & Agnes Fry	... ..	2 Oct. „
William Rowden, of Barnstaple, & Elizabeth Hannah Tucker, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Feb. 1836
Richard Loday, of Brendon, & Ann Lang	... ..	9 July „
William Balmond & Ann Rawle	... ..	1 Nov. „

---

# Marriages at Trentishoe,

1697 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I. The book is written on paper, many pages are loose, but apparently none are missing. It contains : Baptisms, 1695-1812 ; Burials, 1696-1812 ; and Marriages, 1697-1764. Of the Marriages the last ten years, 1754-1764, are repeated more fully and with signatures in the following book.

Volume II., Register of Marriages and Banns for the period 1754 to 1812 is in a very dilapidated condition.

These extracts were made by the Rev. R. W. Oldham, Rector of Trentishoe, and are now printed under his supervision.

## VOLUME I.

Thomas Willis & Anne Thorn	...	...	20 Aug	1697
Ambrose Gare & Thomazin Knott, were married at Kentisbury	...	...	8 Feb.	1698
Robert Ley & Jane Martin, of Combmartin	...	...	15 Sep.	1702
David Widden, of Trentishoe, & Ellen Gratten, of Parracombe	...	...	2 Oct.	1703
Richard Burgess & Mary Norman	...	...	9 Oct.	„
John Ward & Joan Heiraper, of Pilton	...	...	24 Oct.	„
James Hill & Willmot Mortimer	...	...	14 Jan.	1705
James Mucksworthy, of Ilfordcombe, & Frances Stanbury, of Instow	...	...	25 Mar.	1706
Lewis Peak & Rebecca Webber, of Combmartin	...	...	6 May	„
John Richards, of Kentisbury, & Mary Lerwill, of Trentishoe	...	...	17 Apr.	1707
John Burgess & Julian Burgesse	...	...	6 July	1709
Rich. Hill & Elizabeth Treble	...	...	1 Aug.	„
David Thorn & Agnes Courtisse	...	...	29 Apr.	1710
Edward Thorn & Agnes Stoy	...	...	22 Dec.	1711
John Norman, of Parracombe, & Joan Thorn, of Trentishoe	...	...	21 Apr.	1712
Edward Thorn & Eliz. Tucker	...	...	21 Apr.	„
Richard Nicholls & Amie Score, of Martinhoe	...	...	27 July	1713

Will. Harten, of Parracombe, & Eliz. Willis, of Trentishoe	...	...	...	24	Jan.	1715
Nicholaus Frey & Mary Willis	...	...	...	6	Oct.	1716
Rich. Willis & Anne Ash	...	...	...	17	Nov.	„
Bartholomew Tucker & Wilmot Willis	...	...	...	4	July	1719
*Thomas Huckstable & Dorothy Gare	...	...	...	29	Apr.	1721
*Thomas Huxstable & Wilmot Burgess	...	...	...	22	May	1722
William Lock & Agnes Lerwill	...	...	...	18	May	1723
Philip Tucker, of Parracombe, & Agnes Witheridge, of Combmartin.	...	...	...	19	Feb.	1725
Thomas Nichols & Hannah Rooke	...	...	...	27	Apr.	1728
William Harton & Ellen Burgess	...	...	...	30	Sep.	„
George Ley & Susannah Juggle	...	...	...	28	Apr.	1730
George Benham & Anne Poyer	...	...	...	25	Nov.	„
Christopher Blackmore & Joan Harton	...	...	...	11	July	1731
Peter Chugge & Mary Cross	...	...	...	25	Dec.	„
Robert Harding & Richoard Slocombe	...	...	...	4	Apr.	1733
Hugh Charley & Mary Charley	...	...	...	8	Apr.	„
Christopher Shopland & Charity Richards	...	...	...	9	Jan.	„
David Ash & Anne Knight	...	...	...	25	Feb.	„
John Smith, <i>alias</i> Vicary, & Mary Harding, of Combmartin	...	...	...	16	Apr.	1734
John Bagge & Margaret Gubbe	...	...	...	20	Feb.	1736
Thomas Watts & Prudence Knill	...	...	...	13	Feb.	1737
John Jerman & Margery Willis	...	...	...	4	May	1738
Thomas Pyle & Elizabeth Widden	...	...	...	23	Oct.	„
James Widden & Joan Thorn	...	...	...	6	Jan.	1738 <sup>8</sup>
William Berry & Grace Geen	...	...	...	5	May	1739
Joseph Dennis & Elizabeth Pugsley	...	...	...	23	Apr.	1740
John Pugsley & Margaret Keener	...	...	...	27	Apr.	„
John Dalling & Eleanor Summers	...	...	...	13	Oct.	„
John Cutliffe, of Combmartin, & Anne Bowden	...	...	...	7	Apr.	1741
Nicholas Fry & Elizabeth Bale	...	...	...	25	July	„
William Pugsley & Joan Kingdon	...	...	...	11	May	1742
John Dennis & Elizabeth Witheridge, of Berrynarbor	...	...	...	20	July	„
Timothy Hoyls & Mary Smith	...	...	...	27	Mar.	1744
Thomas Bowden & Prudence Witheridge	...	...	...	24	Feb.	1744 <sup>4</sup>

\*The same man.

John Walland & Elizabeth Fry	...	...	10 Sep. 1745
John Cooke & Mary Harding	...	...	3 Dec. „
William Hussel & Agnes Pile	...	...	6 Oct. 1747
John Barns & Agnes Stot	...	...	23 Dec. 1749
Philip Kingdon & Elizabeth Snow	...	...	27 Dec. „
Robert Courties & Elizabeth Ash	...	...	5 July 1750
John Whitefield & Mary Bright	...	...	6 Mar. „
Richard Hunt, of Stoke Rivers, & Agnes Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Oct. 1754
Thomas Reed, of Ilfordcombe, & Mary Richards			30 June 1756
Michael Pasmore, of North Molton, & Mary Cooke, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Oct. 1757
John Bromham, of Martinhoe, & Mary Burgess			27 Mar. 1758
John Ley & Elizabeth Bright	...	...	[—] May 1759
John Irwine, of Combmartin, & Grace Knight, <i>lic.</i>			26 Sep. „
Andrew Richards, of Lynton, & Mary Bennett			14 Apr. 1760
Richard Dovell, of Parracombe, & Margaret Bennet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 May „
William Dowdall, of Marwood, & Joan Blackmore	...	...	3 Apr. 1761
Nicholas Rudde, of this p., & Mary Geen, of Parracombe	...	...	21 June „
William Hearing, of Marwood, & Anne Linch [Lynch]	...	...	12 Apr. 1762
Thomas Cock & Mary Whitefield	...	...	12 Apr. „
John Lethaby & Joan Toms	...	...	17 Apr. „
Thomas Smith, of Combmartin, & Mary Stanbury, sojourner	...	...	20 Apr. 1763
William Smith & Agnes Slocombe	...	...	17 July „
William Blackmore, of Combmartin, & Mary Lancey	...	...	25 Oct. „
Richard Widden & Jane Slocombe	..	..	14 Feb. 1764
John Lancey & Joan Harding	...	...	21 July „

[The preceding eighteen entries also appear in Volume II.]

VOLUME II.

William Frost, of Parracombe, & Joan Geen...			10 Apr. 176
Timothy Jarding & Ann Hauxtable	...	...	3 May „
John Crang, junr., of Paracombe, & Elizabeth Ley	...	...	12 Feb. [? Jan.] 177c

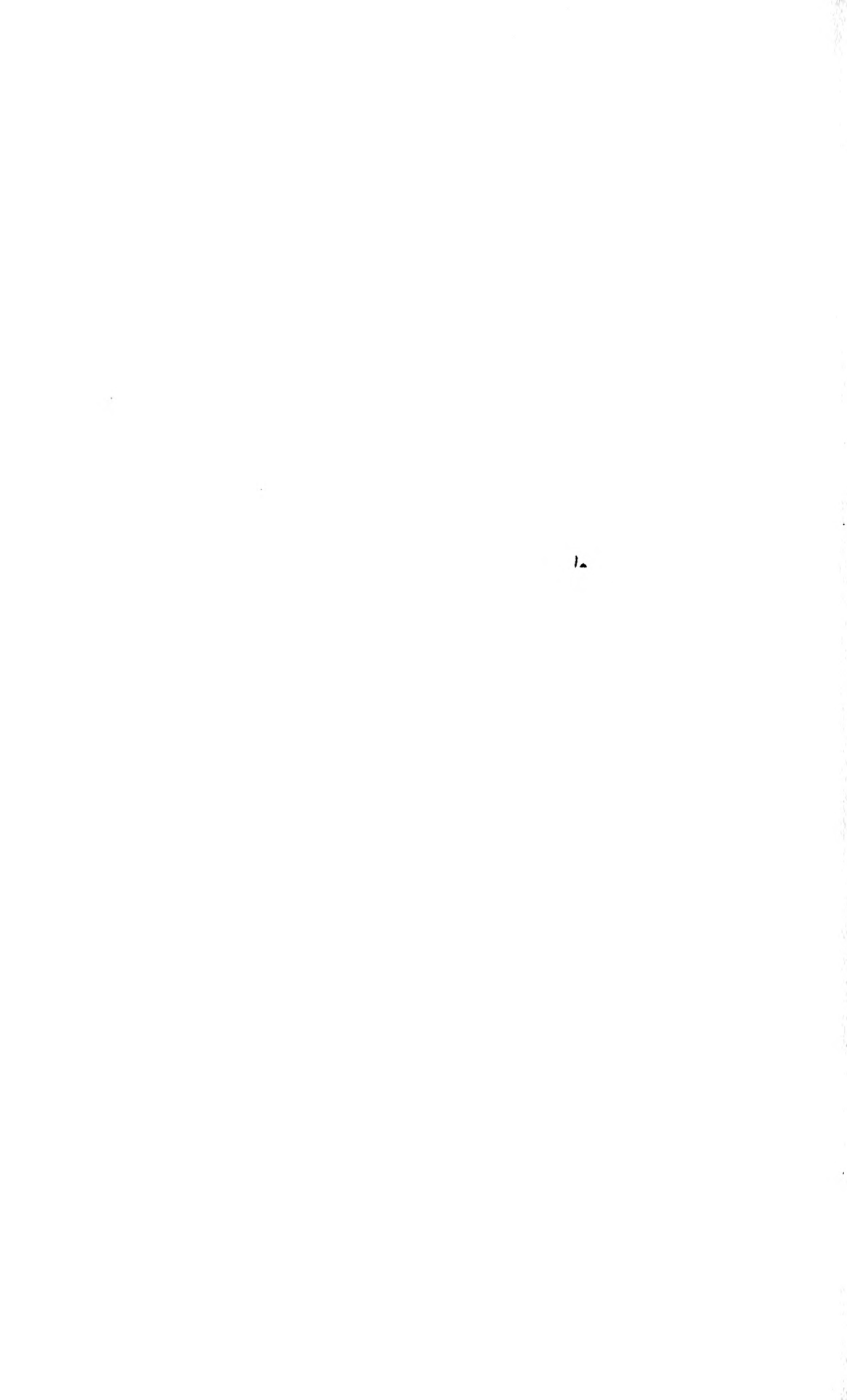
William Berry & Rebecca May ... ..	18 June 1770
Jeffrey Rooke & Grace Williams, of Paracombe ... ..	29 Oct. „
William Widden & Agnes Hoyles ... ..	4 May 1772
William Fry & Ann Barnes ... ..	30 Aug. 1773
John Whitefield, junr., & Mary Richards, w....	27 July 1775
Timothy Hoys & Ann Rook ... ..	23 Sep. „
Richard Burgess & Elizabeth Richards ... ..	11 Feb. 1777
Thomas Fry & Elizabeth Toms ... ..	31 Mar. „
Henry Priscott, of Kentisbury, & Agnes Jones	5 Jan. 1778
George Geen, of Marwood, & Mary Courtenay	26 Mar. „
John Whitefield & Elizabeth Berry ... ..	29 July 1782
Bartholomew Bromham, of Linton, & Rebecca Harding ... ..	16 Apr. 1783
Thomas Challacombe, of Paracomb, & Grace Latham ... ..	1 Feb. 1785
Humphry Jones, of Parracomb, & Agnes Latham ... ..	4 July „
Edward Slee & Dorcas Mare [ <i>signs</i> Mayor] ...	25 July „
John Berry & Sarah Burgess ... ..	22 May 1786
Samuel Harris, sojourner, of Tawton Bishop, & Elizabeth Barnes ... ..	10 Feb. 1787
George Tucker & Elizabeth Charley ... ..	22 Mar. „
John Harding, of Parracombe, & Betty [ <i>signs</i> Beetty] Jones ... ..	30 Aug. 1788
Richard Jones & Joan Hill ... ..	12 Feb. 1789
Edmund Pile & Elizabeth Latham ... ..	31 Oct. 1791
Richard Widden & Dorothy Barns ... ..	9 June 1792
William Irwin, of Berry Narber, & Mary Ridd ... ..	4 Mar. 1794
James Richards & Mary Grimshire ... ..	7 Mar. 1796
Michael Huet & Mary Palmer ... ..	22 Apr. 1798
George Taylor, of East Down, & Joan Pile ...	24 Mar. 1799
James Widdon & Mary Delbridge ... ..	27 Apr. „
John Fry, of Countisbury, & Agnes Tucker [ <i>signs</i> Agness] ... ..	10 June „
Philip Rook & Sarah Creek ... ..	15 June „
Matthew Lord & Grace Burgess ... ..	3 Oct. 1801
Richard Rook & Elizabeth Taylor ... ..	2 Oct. 1802
Robert Burnell, of Brendon, & Ann Richards	31 Mar. 1804



Nathaniel Richards & Sarah Burgess	...	1	June	1805
John Latham & Izet Burgess	... ..	25	Apr.	1806
Samuel Litson, of Berrynarber, & Ann Letheby	... ..	12	Feb.	1808
William Letheby, w., & Izet Wybourn	...	12	Feb.	„
William Hoyels, of Martinhoe, & Susanna Burgess	... ..	26	Mar.	„
Richard Barwick & Mary Baker	... ..	11	Apr.	1810
Walter Latham & Frances Richards	...	14	May	„
John Fry & Elizabeth Ridge	... ..	8	May	1812
Richard Tucker, of East Down, & Mary Reed		*3	May	„

---

\* ? May 23, as the Banns were pubd. for the third time on May 17.



# Marriages at Martinhoe,

1633 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I. of parchment, contains Baptisms, Marriages, Burials, and a few Briefs ; the ink is very faded ; the first few pages are evidently missing, and much of the last few pages is illegible, but this does not affect the Marriages which are in the middle of the book. The Marriages date from 1633 to 1729.

Volume II. A parchment bound book, written on parchment, good preservation, contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials. The Marriages date from 1729 to 1753.

Volume III. A paper book of Marriages & Banns from 1754 to 1812.

These extracts were made by the Rev. R. W. Oldham, Rector of Martinhoe and of Trentishoe, and are now printed under his supervision.

*[The Marriages taken from the Bishops Transcripts of the Martinhoe Registers 1597-1644].*

Roger King & Margerie Darye [? Davie]	...	17 Nov. 1597
Anthony Pile & Cislye Stoye	... ..	29 Jan. "
John Pyle & Clemas Pyle	... ..	18 Aug. 1598
Henry Whitfilde & Isacke Dare	... ..	— June "
Roger Warde & Marye Kinge	... ..	25 Oct. 1600
George Lewes & Peternell Wood	... ..	— Jan. "
John Darbye & Margerye Pile	... ..	15 Aug. 1613
Henrye Rooke & Christeane Rooke, w.	... ..	9 Nov. "
Robarte Pile & Ane Dollinge	... ..	25 Nov. "
William Bayley & Johan Adames	... ..	21 Nov. 1631
Richard Rooke & Beten Bushen	... ..	23 Jan. "
Ames [Amos] Miller & Agnes Fry...	... ..	11 May 1644
John Bale & Jon Darbye	... ..	15 June "
Davie Ash & Prudence Phillips	... ..	10 Aug. "

## VOLUME I.

*[Additions and variations from the Bishops Transcripts are given in brackets.]*

Richard Cark & Mary Rooke	... ..	27 June 1633
Steven Thorne & An Bayley	... ..	29 Sep. 1634
Richard Norman & Johan Kent	... ..	30 Apr. 1635

Richard King & Elizabeth Rawle ...	...	29 Apr. 1637
John Flemmen & Joan Rooke ...	...	30 Nov. 1639
David Gammon & Joan Pile ...	...	29 Jan. 16 $\frac{38}{40}$
Richard Rooke & Joan Bayley ...	...	[—] May 1641
Edward Thorne & Emmot Bayley ...	...	[—] Aug. „
Amos [Ames] Miller & Agnes ffry ...	...	[11] May 1644
John [Bale] & Jon [darbye] ...	...	[15] June „
David Ashe & Prudence Phillepes	...	14 [10] Aug.,,
Richard Rooke & Agnis Handford ...	...	[—] July 1650
William Berie & Heth Reeper, <i>alias</i> Feer	...	2 Jan. 165 $\frac{3}{4}$
Richard Dalling & Joan Warde ...	...	17 Nov. 1655
John Roe & Agnes Thorne ...	...	29 Dec. „
George Piell & Battores Brely ...	...	25 June 1656
William Fleming & Elnor Rooke ...	...	29 Oct. „
John [ <i>illegible</i> ] & Garthored Piell ...	...	8 Jan. 165 $\frac{6}{7}$
Richard Ball & Ane Singe ...	...	9 May 1657
Anthony King & Mary Ball ...	...	26 Nov. 1659
Richard Cooke & Wellmott Nooull	...	18 Oct. 1662
Robert Trout & Johan Parkin ...	...	6 July 1664
William Vellacott & Mary Norman	...	29 Oct. „
John Thorne & Welthin Phillipps	..	10 Nov. „
Henry Rawle & Charity Norman ...	...	23 Nov. „
George Soore & Anne Rooke ...	...	1 June 1665
John Pile & Christian Thorne ...	...	20 June „
[—] [—] & Elizabeth Thorne	...	[—] Jan. 166 $\frac{5}{6}$
David King & Thomasin Norman ...	...	18 Jan. 166 $\frac{7}{8}$
Richard Thorne & Thomasin Huxtable	...	18 Jan. „
Robert Richards, <i>alias</i> Hoyles, & Sarah Trout, <i>alias</i> Whidden ...	...	20 Apr. 1668
John Parkman & Christian Thorne	...	19 Apr. 1669
Thomas Gennings & Margaret Turkerwert	...	22 Apr. „
John Pasmore & Grace Thorne ...	...	[—] Apr. 1670
Hugh Loveren & Ann Rooke ...	...	[—] „
Rowland Edwards & Thomasin [—]	...	[—] May 1671
William Coates & Alice Norman ...	...	15 Apr. 1672
Philip Richard & Dorothy Blackmore	...	2 Aug. 1674
[—] Watts & Gartrude Dallin	...	14 Feb. 167 $\frac{4}{5}$
John Tooker & Catherine [—]	...	14 Feb. „
John Tooker & Margery Brayley ...	...	17 Apr. 1675
Thomas Bayley & Margaret Genning	...	5 May „

Richard Nutt & Alice Dallin	...	...	22 Jan. 167 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
Anthony King & Elizabeth Gammon	...	[—]	1676
Richard Norman, junr., & Mary King	...	[—]	"
[—] [—] & [—] [—]	...	9 [—]	
[—] [—] & Gene [—] Berry	...	1 [—]	1677
James Philips & Mary ball	...	[—]	May 1678
John Bromham & Agnis Tucker	...	...	17 Aug. 1685
Thomas Willi [—] & Gartrod Fleming	...	...	7 Nov. "
George Heeddon & Jon Dalling	...	[—]	May 1686
Humfrye brely & Christian Blackmore	...	...	27 Dec. 1687
John Rudd & Charity Rawle	...	...	14 Jan. 1689
John Blackmore & Agnis Pile	...	...	1 May "
John Blackmore & Margery [—]	...	23 Feb.	169 [—]
Richard Blackmore & Susanna Mountjoy	...	...	6 Feb. 169 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Hugh Loverin & Susanna Rook	...	...	2 Apr. 1696
John Garland, gent., & Mrs. Grace Walker, both of Marwood	...	...	14 July "
John Fry & Grace Briant...	...	...	6 Oct. "
Richard Vellacott & Thomasin Whitefield, both of Linton	...	...	5 Mar. 169 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub>
Anthony Knight, of Selworthy, & Mary Loverin	...	...	14 Mar. "
Tho. Goning, of Combmartin, & Dorcos Mixry [? Muxworthy]	...	...	[—] Mar. 1698
Thomas Lake, of Marwood, & Margaret Berry	...	...	25 Apr. "
David Ashe & Mary Maning	...	[—]	Oct. 16 [—]
John Roll & Agnes Rook	...	...	5 May 1700
Philip Burgess & Dorothy Willis	...	...	2 May 1702
Anthony Hamet, husbandman, & Joan Jones	...	...	21 May "
Humphrey Braily & Thomasin Whidden	...	...	9 May 1706
Philip Keaner, of Ilfordcombe, & Margaret Bailey, of Martinhow	...	...	28 Sep. "
Will. [—] & Agnis Tucker, both of Berrinarbor	...	...	25 Nov. "
Samuel Burgess & Beatrice Parkman	...	...	27 Jan. 170 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>7</sub>
John Roll & Joan Reed	...	...	16 Nov. 1707
Henry Colmr. & Eliz. Swight	...	...	27 Oct. 1708
Thomas Hoyll & Joan Gear	...	...	22 Dec. 1709

Matthew Lord & Joan Cock, w. of ye Revd. Nathaniel Cock, late rector of this p. ...	10	Dec. 1709
Johannes Marsh & Frediswida Cunnibear ...	27	Dec. 1713
Johannes Berry & Alicia Thorn ... ..	8	May 1714
Thomas Bayley & Maria Geare ... ..	27	June "
Henricus Scampe & Anna Kerly [? Kelly, Keily] ... ..	16	Oct. 1717
Richardus Pile & Maria Geen ... ..	17	Feb. 1718
Nicholaus Corbitt, de Arlington, & Deborah Hammond, w. ... ..	14	Apr. 1718
Richardus Latham, de Linton, & Joan Broham, of this p. ... ..	25	July "
Henricus Griffy, <i>alias</i> Loveran, & Tephania Widdon ... ..	8	Apr. 1719
Gulielmus Curtice & Maria Burch ... ..	14	May "
Gulielmus Fry & Jane [ <i>Joan</i> ] Blackmore ...	5	Jan. 17 $\frac{19}{20}$
Thomas Rooke & Grace Lansey ... ..	14	May 1720
Phillippus Herding & Rebecca Linch ...	9	July 1721
David Richards & Dorothea Thorne ...	15	Apr. 1722
David Ash & Chanta Burt ... ..	16	Apr. 1723
Bartholomey Broham & Joan Cock ...		[No date]
Johannes Herding & Elizabeth Pile ...		[No date]
Nic. Judd & Joan Elsworthy ... ..	7	Sep. 1728
John Broham & Elizabeth Fry ... ..	7	Apr. 1729
John Knight & Maria Prole ... ..	22	Apr. 1728
John Prole & Johanna Lock ... ..	3	June 1729

---

 VOLUME II.

George Rattenbury & Elizabeth Brayley ...	12	May 1730
Hugh Groose & Elizabeth Lord ... ..	26	Feb. 1736
John Joans & Julian Rawle ... ..	2	Aug. "
Nicholas Widden & Elizabeth Mayer ...	11	Apr. 1737
George White & Hester Stadden ... ..	4	Apr. 1739
Alexander Prole & Alice Dalling ... ..	8	Apr. "
The Revd. Mr. Edward Nicholls & Joan Knight ... ..	12	Sep. 1742
Richard Latham & Susan Grove ... ..	1	Jan. 1745
William Joans & Agnes Latham ... ..	7	Apr. 1751
William Latham & Elizabeth Berry ...	4	Mar. 1753
John Harris & Elizabeth Fry ... ..	21	Sep. "

## VOLUME III.

Thomas Cooke, of Kentisbury, & Agnes Broham [Agness Bromham] ...	15 Apr. 1754
John Chalden, of King's Nympton, & Joan Broham ... ..	7 July „
Amos Sloley & Mary Newton [Mewdon] ...	3 Feb. 1755
Thomas Rooke* & Joan Richards* ...	19 Apr. 1756
William Corby,* of Lynton, & Elizabeth Reed* ... ..	1 May „
William Pugley,* w., & Dorothy Coulin,* w.	23 May „
Richard Knight, of Lynton, & Joan Lock, <i>lic.</i>	2 Dec. 1758
William Bromham & Elizabeth Vellacot* ...	24 May 1759
Berry Anthony Geen* & Elizabeth Hoyls,* sojourner, of Trentishoe ... ..	17 June „
Walter Fry, of Linton, & Grace Harton,* <i>lic.</i>	2 Feb. 1760
Thomas Smith [Smyth], of Sherwill, & Wilmot Loche [Willmot Lock] ...	28 Feb. 1761
Richard Pasmore, of Northmolton, & Joan Bromham* ... ..	30 Apr. „
John Locke [Jon. Lock] & Agnes Knight, of Parracombe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	30 May 1762
Philip Dovell, of Parracombe, & Grace Lock*	24 Oct. 1763
Jno. Ratonberry [John Ratenbery] & Eliz- abeth Brougham,* w. ... ..	19 May 1764
William Tucker* & Margaret Vellacot* ...	2 July „
David Moore & Joan Smith* ... ..	20 Apr. 1765
William Squires [Squire], husbandman, & Grace Pile,* of Linton ... ..	5 Apr. 1766
Robert Moon, sojourner and carpenter, & Thomasin Vellacot ... ..	29 Apr. „
George Pugsley,* sojourner & husbandman, & Mary Norman* ... ..	26 Dec. 1767
George Pugesley,* husbandman, & Grace Pile*	5 Jan. 1769
Peter Fosse, gent., of Ilfordcombe, & Mary Blackmore, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 June 1770
William Lord, yeoman, & Joan Fry* ...	29 June 1772
Amos Sloley, clark, & Esther Norman* ...	17 Dec. 1774
Thomas Jones,* husbandman, & Mary Watts*	6 Apr. 1776

\* Signs with a mark.

John Chalden, yeoman, & Elizabeth Rattenbury* ... ..	29 July 1776
Richard Blackmore, yeoman, & Susannah Loch ... ..	4 Aug. „
John Rattenbury, yeoman, & Susannah Harding, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	31 Mar. 1777
George Pile, carpenter, & Joan Rees, sojourner	13 Apr. 1780
William Hoyles, shoemaker, & Mary Lord	1 Nov. „
John Ford, yeoman, of Chittlehampton, & Frances Ley ... ..	10 Apr. 1781
John Thorn, husbandman, & Alice Fry ...	31 May 1783
Samuel Lord, yeoman, & Alice Dinnicombe,* <i>lic.</i> ... ..	18 Nov. „
William Letheby, husbandman, of Trentishoe, & Mary Geen* ... ..	20 Feb. 1784
Thomas Cook,* husbandman, & Amy Punchard,* of Brendon ... ..	23 Jan. 1785
John Richards,* husbandman, & Agnes Geen* ...	15 May „
Walter Fry,* husbandman, & Mary Jones, of Lynton ... ..	9 Apr. 1787
Thomas Challacombe, w., of Paracombe, & Esther Sloley,* w. ... ..	24 June 1788
John Rudd, [John Ridd] husbandman, & Joan Bromham ... ..	16 Feb. 1790
William Roach, yeoman, of Paracombe, & Molly Jones, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Aug. „
John Smyth, husbandman, & Mary Latham [Mary Lathom] ... ..	17 Oct. 1791
Edward Price, of Ilfracombe, & Betty Dinnicombe ... ..	9 Jan. 1792
John Dyer, sojourner, & Joan Thorne* ...	5 Nov. „
Thomas Jones, of Trentishoe, & Agnes Tucker ... ..	26 Mar. 1794
Thomas Dyer, of Linton, & Mary Dinnicombe [Mary Dennicombe] ... ..	6 Aug. 1797
Christopher Jones, w., & Joan Widden ...	5 Dec. „
Walter Crang, of Paracombe, & Joan Chalden, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 Mar. 1798

\* Signs with a mark.



Mathew Lord [Matthew Lord] & Elizabeth Sloley, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	26 Mar. 1800
John Geen,* husbandman, & Jane Berry* ...	27 Mar. „
William Moor,* sojourner, & Mary Gammin* ...	5 July „
William Dovell, of Paracombe, & Elizabeth Blackmore, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	27 Feb. 1802
John Richards, w., & Agnes Baker ...	17 Jan. 1807
Philip Jones, of Paracombe, & Ann Lord, <i>lic.</i>	21 May „
William Jones & Mary Hoyles ... ..	11 July „
William Thorn & Elizabeth Berry,* sojourner	28 Oct. 1809
Nathaniel Squire & Mary Watts ... ..	14 May 1810
James Widden, w., of Trentishoe, & Agnes Fry,* sojourner ... ..	23 Feb. 1811
William White* & Grace Pugsley* ...	29 Oct. „
Thomas Lord & Fanny Lord ... ..	18 May 1812
James Squire & Ann Lord ... ..	10 Oct. „

---

\* Signs with a mark.



# Marriages at Uffculme,

1538 to 1837.

NOTE.—The Parish Registers containing Marriages are nine in number ; another one is missing.

Vol. I contains 81 parchment leaves, usually 12½ by 8 inches, and is bound in vellum, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages. These last date from 26 Jany., 1538, to 12 Oct., 1618. The book is well preserved except the last two leaves.

Vol. II.—136 parchment leaves, 12 inches by 8, bound in vellum, Baptisms, Burials, Marriages. These last 1 May, 1619, to 2 Feb., 1679. The book is in good condition.

Vol. III.—31½ leaves of parchment, and has had 16½ cut out from the end ; it is bound in brown leather ; Christenings, Burials and Marriages. These last from 7 June, 1680, to 14 Oct., 1689.

Vol. IV.—Paper leaves, tender in places ; very mixed entries of Burials, Baptisms or Births, and Marriages. These last are from 11 May, 1695, to 27 Dec., 1718.

Vol. V.—27 parchment leaves, bound in vellum, Marriages, 18 May, 1719, to 5 Nov., 1742, besides Christenings and Burials. The book is clearly written and in good condition.

Vol. VI.—90 leaves of parchment and 2 of stiff paper added ; 7 pages are used for notes on weather, prices and crops. Bound in brown leather, 17 inches by 7. Marriages, 5 Nov., 1742, to 14th March, 1753.

Vol. 1753-1783 missing.

Vol. VII.—Banns and Marriages, 31 Aug., 1783, to 17 Sept., 1796.

Vol. VIII.—Marriages, 24 Oct., 1796, to 30 Dec., 1812.

Vol. IX.—Marriages, 18 Jan., 1813, to 6 July, 1837.

These Marriages have been transcribed by the present Vicar, the Rev. Preb. Howard.

## VOLUME I.

The Register booke made the XVth day of December in the XXXth yeere of the raigne of King Henry Eight.

Richard Cornishe & Jone Nicoll	...	...	26 Jan.	1538
Richard Maine & Jone Dowdney	...	...	6 July	1539
John Holwill & Agnes Cheecke	...	...	6 July	„
Gylles Persey & Richode [—]	...	...	13 Oct.	„
John Marshall & Sibbly Holman	...	...	18 Jan.	„
William Kinge & Alice Francke	...	...	20 Jan.	„

Edmond Northwood & Jone Fryer	...	22	Jan.	1539
Stephen Dorchester & Jone Hammond	...	29	Apr.	1540
Richard Southwood & Jone Carpenter	...	17	June	„
John Newton & Agnes Woodbeare	...	20	June	„
John Hoell & Elizabeth Smithe	... ..	3	Oct.	„
George Scoblefield, gent., & Jane Tilley, gent.		24	Oct.	„
Thomas Facy & Jone Cole	... ..	31	Oct.	„
George Searle & Jone Cole	... ..	22	Nov.	„
Humphrey Crosse & Agnes Pringe	...	26	Nov.	„
Wm. Mornington & Jone Skinner	... ..	16	Jan.	„
Wm. Penny & Thamsyne Dowdney	...	23	Jan.	„
Wm. Smithe & Katherine Pepell	... ..	30	Jan.	„
Dennis Lay & Jone Francke	... ..	5	July	1541
Henry Berry & Thamsyn Nicoll	... ..	17	Sep.	„
Nicholas Hodge & Agnes Easton	... ..	17	Sep.	„
Alexander Bence & Katherine Gregory	...	9	Oct.	„
Thomas Foweracre & Jone Sander	...	20	Jan.	„
John Tamling & Maryan Wolway	... ..	18	July	1542
Gregory Chowne & Luce [————]	... ..	[————]	„	
John Woodroffe & Mary Tilley, gent.	...	29	Oct.	„
Edward Wood & Thamsyne Perrye	...	5	Nov.	„
John Sander & Mary Brooke	... ..	12	Nov.	„
John Toogood & Alice Hoode	... ..	19	Nov.	„
John Webber & Jone Brooke	... ..	20	Jan.	„
John Rudge & Elizabeth Rudge	... ..	10	June	1543
Thomas Stebye & Jone Freeman	... ..	6	Nov.	„
John Staback & Elizabeth Hale	... ..	13	Nov.	„
John Pearse & Dorothy Woode	... ..	3	Feb.	„
Thomas Yorke, gent., & Helen Waldron, gent.		25	Nov.	1544
Wm. Stone & Jone Skinner	... ..	15	June	1545
Richard [————] & Alice Humfry	... ..	27	Sep.	„
William Gredye & Jone Read	... ..	8	Nov.	„
Richard Marshall & Jone Skinner	... ..	14	Nov.	„
John Doune & Margret Sheld	... ..	16	Nov.	„
Edmont Jervise & Jone Marshall	... ..	22	Nov.	„
Thomas Cottrell & Agnes Skinner	...	6	Feb.	„
John Austen & Elizabeth [————]	... ..	31	Aug.	1546
John Webber & Mary Sheld	... ..	14	Sep.	„
John Constable & Jone Dowdney	... ..	25	Sep.	„
Wm. Skinner & Dorothy Granger	... ..	30	Sep.	„

Matthew Lane & Agnes Waye	...	...	28 Jan.	1546
John Knight & Elizabeth Cheriton	...	...	5 Feb.	"
John Rogers, <i>alias</i> Petter, & Agnes Woodbeare	...	...	5 July	1547
John Hurley & Jone Woode	...	...	25 Sep.	"
[—] Sybbe & Helen Nicholl	...	...	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Brooke & Jone Steddam	...	...	6 Nov.	"
John Hodge & Elizabeth Lovell	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Walter Welhouse & Jone Baker	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Leonard Kelway, <i>alias</i> Stoford, & Jone Champeny	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Wethyman & Margret Oteway	...	...	15 Apr.	1548
John Miller & Julyan Messlinger	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Robart Dowdney, of Banscombe, & Margery Tayler, <i>alias</i> Oland	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Phillip Norwood & Marger Beale, <i>alias</i> Nicoll	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Robert Knight & Margret Dorchester	...	...	28 Nov.	"
George Wesby, <i>alias</i> Pooock, & Mary Honiwill	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Robart Norton & [—] Cole	...	...	24 Nov.	1549
Henry Osmonde & [—] Burrowe	...	...	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Howe & Justrina Ley	...	...	17 Jan.	"
John Alderman & Elizabeth Coole, <i>alias</i> Carswill	...	...	1 Feb.	"
William Periam & Jone Skinner	...	...	4 May	1550
Thomas Waylwaye, <i>alias</i> Stofford, & Elizabeth Champeny	...	...	28 July	"
John Crosse & Jone Brooke, <i>alias</i> Butston	...	...	18 Aug.	"
John Mill & Jone Halse	...	...	31 Aug.	"
Richard Potter & Jone Honiwill	...	...	17 Sep.	"
Hugh Baron & Thamsyne Please	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Robert Whyet & Jone Otewaye	...	...	8 June	1551
John Butston & Alice Ratly, d. of Henry, of Brodcliste	...	...	22 Nov.	"
John Davy & Edith Lowe	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Laurence Welland, of Silverton, & Tyffyn Besse	...	...	2 Jan.	"
John Someys & Jone Erle	...	...	1 May	1552
William Pringe & Jone Cole	...	...	18 May	"
John Marshall & Alice Rudge	...	...	26 June	"
Richard Baker & Mary Crosse	...	...	24 July	"
William Foweracre & Alice Brooke	...	...	31 July	"
William Gredy & Margret Goolde	...	...	18 Sep.	"

John Erle & Edith Whitinge	...	...	16 Jan.	1552
Petter Facy & Jone Goodridge	...	...	25 Jan.	,,
John Marshall & Helen Dowdney	...	...	26 Jan.	,,
Martyn Salter & Julyan Mill	...	...	30 Apr.	1553
William Rosceter & Alice Baker	...	...	20 June	,,
John Dowdney & Alice Merye	...	...	25 Sep.	,,
Richard Park, <i>alias</i> Lee, & Maude Venne	...	...	9 Oct.	,,
Robert Pepell & Jone Ashelford	...	...	18 Apr.	,,
Thomas Moneffye & Helen Dowdney	...	...	22 Apr.	,,
Edward Wood & Thamsyne Crosse	...	...	7 July	,,
Robert Read & Jone Towker	...	...	6 Oct.	,,
Humfry Woodroffe & Alice Pearce	...	...	17 Nov.	,,
John Tayler, <i>alias</i> Oland, & Jone Davye	..	...	16 Jan.	,,
Henry Skinner & Alice Mill	...	...	21 Jan.	,,
Thomas Courton & Jone Searle	...	...	4 May	1555
Richard Honiwill & Julyan Crosse	...	...	3 Nov.	,,
William Burnard & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	16 Nov.	,,
John Starke & Anne Persye	...	...	15 Apr.	1559
John Hale & Christyan Pode	...	...	24 Apr.	,,
John Dunne & Thamsyne Whitrow	...	...	23 July	,,
John Brooke & Anne Tilley, gent.	...	...	31 July	,,
Thomas Membrey & Isote Toser	...	...	21 Aug.	,,
Nicholas Crosse & Margret Meere	...	...	31 Jan.	,,
Humfry Skinner & Wilmote Balland	...	...	6 Feb.	,,
John Ashelford & Helen [—]	...	...	7 Feb.	,,
Henry Woodroffe & Jone Maundon	...	...	21 Feb.	,,
John Debbell & Jone Bourrowe	...	...	5 [—]	1560
William Jefford & Dorothy Tilley, gent.	...	...	13 [—]	,,
Hugh Frankland & Alice Bourrowe	...	...	13 Oct.	,,
Edmonte Woulfe & Jone Whyet	...	...	17 Nov.	,,
Martin Combe & Jone Butston	...	...	21 Dec.	,,
John Towker & Elizabeth Dowdney	...	...	26 Jan.	,,
Christopher Hayward & Jone Read	...	...	27 Jan.	,,
John Goold & Elizabeth Endmore	...	...	5 May	1561
William Browke & Margery Norwood	...	...	26 June	,,
Richard Ashelford & Thamsyne Glevell	...	...	21 Sep.	,,
John Welch & Jone Tawton	...	...	28 Sep.	,,
Nicholas Borne & Dorothy Pitte	...	...	12 Oct.	,,
Petter Upcote & Richode Amery	...	...	20 Jan.	,,
Eyles Walker & Margery Browke	...	...	26 Apr.	1562

Eyles Sachell & Jone Frye	...	...	25 May	1562
John Hill & Amye Dowdney	...	...	28 May	„
Thomas Dowdney & Jone Harte	..	...	31 May	„
John Baker & Margret Oland	...	...	7 June	„
Lewes Pecke & Jone Whyet	...	...	12 June	„
John Cole & Jone Jervice...	...	...	15 June	„
Walter Bennynge & Alice Hamplinge	...	...	13 Sep.	„
John Dunne & Margery Hodge	...	...	24 Jan.	„
William Pepell & Jone Tossell	...	...	31 Jan.	„
John Oland, <i>alias</i> Tayler, & Jone Grante	...	...	6 Feb.	„
Walter Roche & Florence Skinner	...	...	4 May	1563
William Leaman & Jone Ridge	...	...	10 May	„
William Cooke & Jone Lowye	...	...	11 May	„
William White & Mary Besse	...	...	15 May	„
John Lawrence & Alice Eston	...	...	15 June	„
John Pringe & Margret Woodsbeare	...	...	28 Sep.	„
Edward Salter & Phillip Mill	...	...	11 Oct.	„
William Middledon & Margret Wrythe	...	...	25 Oct.	„
Richard Hussy & Jone Mill	...	...	18 June	1564
Thomas Hill & Anstice Hodge	...	...	18 June	„
Richard Mill & Alice Checke	...	...	24 Sep.	„
John Goold & Elizabeth Crudge	...	...	8 Oct.	„
John Hellyer & Mary Tuxton	...	...	9 Oct.	„
Robert Ashelford & Marryan Locke	...	...	24 Oct.	„
John Pointingdon & Jone Pearse	...	...	5 Nov.	„
Edmonte Pasmor & Julyan Pearse	...	...	28 Oct.	1565
William Gaydon & Agnes Holwill	...	...	25 Dec.	„
John Laurence & Agnes Pitte, <i>alias</i> Turner	...	...	27 Dec.	„
John Read & Mary Person	...	...	13 May	1566
John Dowdney & Ellnor Collens	...	...	26 Aug.	„
William Toser & Elizabeth London	...	...	15 Sep.	„
John Dowdney & Jane Hurley	...	...	7 Oct.	„
David Tucker & Mary Toser	...	...	20 Oct.	„
David Holwill & Jone Woodroffe	...	...	4 Nov.	„
Thomas Towensend & Thamsyne Dowdney	...	...	10 Nov.	„
John Steward & Julyan Sergent	...	...	30 Nov.	„
John Alderman & Jone Marshall	...	...	29 May	1567
Richard Whyet & Jone Persye	...	...	2 June	„
John Dyer & Margery Pitte, <i>alias</i> Turner	...	...	25 Sep.	„
John Cadbery & Mary Check	...	...	8 Feb.	„

Humfry Leaman & Elizabeth Padye	...	9	May	1568
Richard Check & Agnes Crudge	... ..	3	Nov.	,,
Edward Easton & Katherine Coppe	... ..	5	Feb.	,,
John Williams & Agnes Philippe	... ..	5	Feb.	,,
John Northampton & Jone Hussye...	... ..	12	June	1569
Roger Michell & Agnes Goodridge...	... ..	19	June	,,
John Elles & Jone Churlye	... ..	27	June	,,
Martin Sampford, gent., & Jane Champneys		18	July	,,
William Chowne & Mary Skinner	... ..	10	Oct.	,,
George Crosse & Agnes Tawton	... ..	24	Oct.	,,
John Cole, <i>alias</i> Carswill, & Elizabeth Baker		13	Nov.	,,
William Tayler & Anne Hartrewe	... ..	16	Jan.	,,
Robert Baker & Katheryne Flew	... ..	11	Sep.	1570
Richard Baker & Agnes Rugge	... ..	17	Sep.	,,
John Rawlings & Richaude Martyn	... ..	16	Oct.	,,
Richard Pringe & Jone Manley	... ..	24	Oct.	,,
Jessy Langhame & Alice Butston	... ..	12	Nov.	,,
John Stephens & Etheldred Tawton	... ..	19	Nov.	,,
Thomas Searle & Sidwill Bruer	... ..	27	Nov.	,,
John Cater & Alice Drewe	... ..	23	Apr.	1571
John Hayly & Julyan Brooke	... ..	30	Apr.	,,
John Salter & Mary Hurley	... ..	17	June	,,
William Hoper & Jone Rothe	... ..	15	July	,,
William Facy & Charitye Maior	... ..	3	Oct.	,,
John Facy & Wrinyfrid Maior	... ..	18	Nov.	,,
Henry Godfry & Jone Dunne	... ..	24	Nov.	,,
Philip More, <i>alias</i> Powland, & Elizabeth Parker		25	Nov.	,,
John Bidgood & Elizabeth Tossier	... ..	1	Dec.	,,
William Holwill & Elizabeth Chilcote	... ..	22	Jan.	,,
William Turner & Agnes Slye	... ..	20	July	1572
Roger Stone & Agnes London	... ..	29	July	,,
Robert Colliford & Julyan Speed	... ..	22	Oct.	,,
William Lampry & Mary Woode	... ..	23	Nov.	,,
Robert Welch & Dorothy Sander	... ..	24	Nov.	,,
John Hellyar & Susan Teape	... ..	14	Jan.	,,
Michaell Helens & Jone Rowland	... ..	1	Apr.	1573
John Checke & Anstace Whyet	... ..	20	Apr.	,,
Richard London & Alice Lane	... ..	22	Apr.	,,
John Gredy & Anne Perse	... ..	23	May	,,
Robert Rudge & Jone Leaman	... ..	31	May	,,



Thomas Hellyar, <i>alias</i> Blackmore, & Jane Phillips ... ..	10 June 1573
John Cornishe & Alice Mill, w. ... ..	28 June „
John Bryant & Marian Ayshelford ... ..	2 July „
William Foweracre & Jone Otewaye ... ..	22 Oct. „
William Rugge & Jone Harterew ... ..	8 Nov. „
Richard Cooke & Mary Kellye ... ..	7 Nov. „
Robart Tosser & Alice Welche ... ..	22 Nov. „
Robert Greyne & Luys, <i>alias</i> Bocher [————] ... ..	25 Jan. „
Nicholas Tucker & Agnes Cadbery ... ..	25 Jan. „
Thomas Holwill & Jane Hellyar ... ..	31 June 1574
William Marshall & Elizabeth Dunne ... ..	11 July „
William Burges & Alice Dowdney ... ..	4 Oct. „
Mathew [————] & Elizabeth Hemen ... ..	25 Oct. „
Alexander Heardman & Jone [————] ... ..	25 Oct. „
George Checke & Margaret Hurley ... ..	21 Nov. „
William Hodge & Mary Pockocke ... ..	23 Jan. „
John Oliver & Christian Pearse ... ..	23 Jan. „
Thomas Hutchins & Elizabeth Giblet ... ..	26 Jan. „
Roger Bloden & Margret Credy ... ..	3 May 1575
Christopher Lond & Jone Norwood ... ..	12 June „
Robert Perrye & Mary Pitte, <i>alias</i> Turner ... ..	23 Oct. „
Roger Burnard & Margret Butler ... ..	24 Oct. „
John Williams & Jone Peryam ... ..	8 Nov. „
John Pearse & Elizabeth Norman ... ..	21 Nov. „
William Facy & Mary Percy ... ..	12 Feb. „
John Gregory & Anne Skinner ... ..	21 May 1576
John Hutchins & Mawte Voysey ... ..	1 Oct. „
Alexander Goodridge & Jone Washbear ... ..	7 Oct. „
John Woodroffe & Mary Petter ... ..	22 Oct. „
Simon Holmes & Jone Cottrell ... ..	19 Nov. „
Silvester Poore & Jone Marshall ... ..	6 May 1577
John Rawlings & Thamsyne Catford ... ..	20 Oct. „
Hugh Facy & Grace Michell ... ..	27 Oct. „
Richard Herd & Jone Halse ... ..	28 Oct. „
John Pringe & Christian Tucker ... ..	3 Nov. „
Martyn Kelly & Alice Osmonde ... ..	10 Nov. „
Robert Webber & Jone Holwill ... ..	22 Jan. „
Edward Hill & Thamsyn Bishop ... ..	24 Jan. „
Walter Parkman & Helen Ayshelford ... ..	7 Apr. 1578

John Lutley & Agnes Parker	...	...	29	Apr.	1578
Henry Woodroffe & Christena Havell	...	...	2	June	„
William Mill & Jone Coliford	...	...	20	July	„
Robert Gibbs & Jone Smithe	...	...	31	July	„
Thomes Hurley & Alice Petter	...	...	3	Aug.	„
Allen Hamlyn & Thamsyn Furber	...	...	22	Oct.	„
Thomas Kellom & Dewnes Woodroffe	...	...	26	Oct.	„
Roger Beare, gent., & Magret Dowdney	...	...	23	Dec.	„
John Hincke & Elizabeth Holwill	...	...	24	Jan.	„
Richard Facy & Alice Moncke	...	...	27	Jan.	„
John Colliford & Jone Durnmett	...	...	11	May	1579
Humfry Cottrell & Julyan Welch	...	...	20	June	„
Roberte Borrowe & Wilmoute Jervise	...	...	12	July	„
Robert Hodge & Magdalen Trickey	...	...	25	Oct.	„
Humfry Percy & Jone Blackmore	...	...	31	Oct.	„
Ellis Berry & Alice Easton	...	...	9	Nov.	„
Thomas Cotterell & Jone Curwood	...	...	23	Nov.	„
Nicholas Dowdney & Dennes Herringe	...	...	23	Nov.	„
Philip Holwill & Elizabeth Knight	...	...	24	Nov.	„
Humfry Colliford & Mary Crudge	...	...	25	Nov.	„
John Paxson & Anstace Gredye	...	...	25	Nov.	„
Richard Percy & Alice Butston	...	...	28	Nov.	„
Robert Riggs, <i>alias</i> Farland, & Elizabeth Coppe	...	...	20	Apr.	1580
Henry Butston & Emote Whyet	...	...	13	June	„
Thomas Knight & Alice Wrye	...	...	4	July	„
Thomas Blackmore, <i>alias</i> Hellyar, & Mellany Lacke	...	...	30	July	„
Richard Baker & Mary Northampton	...	...	11	Aug.	„
William Norwood & Thamsyn Denne	...	...	26	Sep.	„
William Lowe & Jone Churley	...	...	23	Nov.	„
Philip Havell & [—] Aplynge [—]	...	...	13	Apr.	1581
William Hodge & Katheryn Langman	...	...	22	July	„
Nicholas Leaman & Agnes Wood	...	...	31	July	„
John Longe & Christen Olive, w.	...	...	14	Sep.	„
James Perry & Mary Woodroffe	...	...	25	Sep.	„
John Dowdney & Margery Tucker	...	...	27	Nov.	„
Thomas Facy & Jone Robbins	...	...	15	Jan.	„
John Tucker & Jone Goodridge	...	...	25	Jan.	„
James Callow & Mary Read	...	...	13	May	1582

Thomas Granger & Jone Hurley	...	...	30	May	1582
William Facy & Agnes Gredy	...	...	24	Oct.	"
Leonard Gredy & Alice Rudge	...	...	28	Oct.	"
Roger James, <i>alias</i> Read, & Jane Ashelford	...	...	25	June	1583
Nicholas Parkhouse & Elizabeth Leaman	...	...	30	June	"
John Stone & Elizabeth Stephen	...	...	22	July	"
Roger Mutter & Elizabeth Marshall	...	...	14	Aug.	"
John Woodroffe & Jone Dayell	...	...	5	Oct.	"
John Marshall & Edith Pomerey	...	...	5	July	1584
Robert Dowdney & Alice Wood	...	...	21	Nov.	"
Henry Williams & Margret Baker	...	...	10	May	1585
John Horne & Elizabeth Potter	...	...	14	June	"
Humfry Sander & Mary Hagly	...	...	3	July	"
Roger Palfry & Mary Membray	...	...	4	Aug.	"
John Mannynge & Helen Hodge	...	...	30	Oct.	"
Thomas Morrishe & Jone Dowdney	...	...	24	Jan.	"
John Dowdney, of Sowell, & Mary Cole, w.	...	...	25	Apr.	1586
John Read & Elizabeth Gefford	...	...	30	May	"
Thomas Palmer & Mary Rode	..	...	30	May	"
John Godfrey & Grace Newton	...	...	25	June	"
John Showbrooke & Margret Marshall	...	...	11	Sep.	"
William Norton & Florence Rewe	...	...	19	Sep.	"
John Rette & Anstice Checke, w.	...	...	30	Oct.	"
Humfry Dowdney & Wilmote Jamcid	...	...	14	Nov.	"
William Waldron & Ellnor Evens, w.	...	...	17	Nov.	"
Henry Dunsford & Mary Rudge	...	...	15	May	1587
Richerd Collens & Sibbly Marshall	...	...	18	June	"
John Dunne & Mary Bisshop	...	...	6	Oct.	"
Robert Mill & Helen Dowdney	...	...	15	Apr.	1588
Roger Bisshop & Mary Hodge	...	...	21	Apr.	"
Walter Laurence & Anstice Stone	...	...	22	Apr.	"
John Pringe & Helen Enough	...	...	10	June	"
Humfry How & Mary Dowdney	...	...	6	Oct.	"
Richard Little John & Jone Cole, <i>alias</i> Carswill			14	Oct.	"
John Membrey & Alice Havell	...	...	15	Oct.	"
Willam Facy & Magdalen Poole	...	...	23	Jan.	"
John Davy & Mary Grantland	...	...	4	Feb.	"
William Petter & Elizabeth Masey	...	...	14	Apr.	1589
John Cottrell & Mary Welche	...	...	16	Apr.	"
Cudbert England & Mary Key	...	...	28	Apr.	"

Petter Percy & Dorothy Olande ...	...	1	Sep.	1589
William Toller & Jone Dorchester, w.	...	1	Sep.	"
Thomas Rudge & Jone Percy ...	...	8	Sep.	"
Roger Loman & Margret Hodge, w.	...	10	Nov.	"
Petter Cape & Katheryne Kerslaake	...	4	May	1590
William Shanes & Agnes Leaman ...	...	11	May	"
Richard Hurley & Alice Granger ...	...	23	May	"
William Osmonte & Thamsyne Stephens	...	2	June	"
William Foxe & Agnes Gannder ...	...	19	Aug.	"
Thomas Hogge & Anastice Cole, <i>alias</i> Carswill		9	Sep.	"
John Woodroffe & Jone Berryfield, w.	...	14	Nov.	"
Silvester Vicarye & Margret Kepper	...	19	Nov.	"
Richard Weecke & Jone Ruge, w.	...	28	Nov.	"
Robert Marshall & Jone Dowdney, w.	...	25	Jan.	"
Thomas Furber & Agnes Peirce ...	...	26	Jan.	"
Humfry Lane & Thamsyne Kinge	...	28	Jan.	"
Thomas Webber & Margery Skinner	...	2	May	1591
Frances Mill & Elizabeth Read ...	...	21	June	"
John Coleman & Jone Rudge, w. ...	...	8	Aug.	"
Edward Bryer & Florence Goodridge	...	11	Oct.	"
Robert Butston & Sibbly Cole ...	...	18	[—]	"
Thomas Courton & Margret Leaman	...	10	Apr.	1592
William Newton & Elizabeth Leaman	...	26	Apr.	"
Thomas Key, <i>alias</i> Larke, of Halberton, & Alice Canone ... ..	...	7	May	"
William Dowdney & Christian Read	...	17	July	"
Mathew Woodroffe & Alice Welche	...	24	July	"
Robert Oland & Jone Welche ...	...	14	Aug.	"
Marmeduke Fosque & Jone Lothymore	...	23	Aug.	"
William Davy & Alice Harris ...	...	30	Sep.	"
Robert Marshall & Agnes Dowdney	...	9	Oct.	"
Thomas Newton & Elenor Gill ...	...	28	Oct.	"
John Blackmore & Florence Hurley	...	27	Nov.	"
Robert Dunne & Jone Webber ...	...	22	Jan.	"
Simon Hydon & Dewnes Godfrey ...	...	8	Feb.	"
William Whitney & Katheryne Mutter	...	10	Feb.	"
George Wood & Agnes Hodge ...	...	23	Apr.	1593
Bennet Pratt & Alice Pitte, <i>alias</i> Turner	...	23	Apr.	"
John Bussell & Thamsyn Grantlange	...	19	July	"
James Coram & Elizabeth Knight ...	...	30	July	"

Thomas Mill & Margery Pestle	...	...	17 Sep.	1593
Simon Shield & Katheryn Baker, w.	...	...	26 Nov.	,,
Humfry Ashelford & [—] Englishe [—]	...	...	11 Apr.	1594
John Leaman & Helen Tucker	...	...	9 May	,,
Thomas Courton & Elizabeth Wills	...	...	23 May	,,
Roberte Pepell & Jone Baker	...	...	10 June	,,
William Leaman & Helen Crosse	...	...	8 July	,,
Alexander Luscombe & Agnes Bagbeer	...	...	27 Nov.	,,
Richard Wood & Grace Gill, of Wellington	...	...	16 Dec.	,,
Humfry Clarke, <i>alias</i> Holwill, of Holcombe, & Florence Norton	...	...	29 Jan.	,,
Roberte Hill & Anne Taylor, <i>alias</i> Oland	...	...	3 Feb.	,,
John Anstice & Anne Marshall, w.	...	...	10 Feb.	,,
John Pearse & Elizabeth Lange	...	...	26 Feb.	,,
Humfry Bowdon & Agne Peperell	...	...	25 May	1595
Thomas Facy & Mary Hopwoode	...	...	29 Sep.	,,
John Geff & Jone Courton	...	...	3 Nov.	,,
John Turner & Jone Gill	...	...	17 Nov.	,,
James Note & [—] Michell, of Taliton	...	...	23 Nov.	,,
John Beare & Jone Wocks, w.	...	...	24 Nov.	,,
John Saunder & Jone Aplyne	...	...	11 Oct.	1596
Robart Read & Elizabeth Lane	...	...	15 Jan.	,,
Christopher Clarke & Elizabeth House	...	...	15 Jan.	,,
John Quartly & Mary Rawlings	...	...	17 Jan.	,,
Walter Quirke & Jone Leaman	...	...	20 Jan.	,,
Thomas Harris & Jone Godfray	...	...	26 May	1597
John Muller & Susan Checke	...	...	6 June	,,
Charles Slawder & Annie Adams	...	...	12 Sep.	,,
Thomas Stark & Jone Westcombe, the younger	...	...	12 Sep.	,,
John Berry, of Tiverton, & Elizabeth [—]	...	...	19 Sep.	,,
Mathew Simons & Mary Ashelford	...	...	3 Nov.	,,
Henry Tawton & Bridget Dowdney	...	...	29 Jan.	,,
Thomas Hellyar & Thamsyne Dowdney	...	...	30 Jan.	,,
Alexander Goodridge & Jone Facy	...	...	18 June	1598
Thomas Arthur & Christyan Cole	...	...	23 Oct.	,,
Barnard Tayler & Jone Milton	...	...	6 Nov.	,,
Mathew Cadbery & Thamsyne Bussel, w.	...	...	8 Nov.	,,
William Segar & Joan Starke	...	...	27 Dec.	,,
Edward Goodridge & Margery Rudge	...	...	29 Jan.	,,
John Grene & Jone Hodge	...	...	19 Feb.	,,

John Chapman & Elizabeth Norishe, w.	...	21	May	1599
Adrian Showbrooke & Agnes Smith	...	24	June	,,
John Johns & Alice Foorland, <i>alias</i> Riggs	...	1	Dec.	,,
John Norton & Dorothy London	...	17	Jan.	,,
Richard Percy & Alice Whyet	...	19	Jan.	,,
Thomas Holwill & Alice Berry, w.	...	20	Jan.	,,
William Hart & Jone Baker	...	20	Apr.	1600
Mathew Lugge & Jane Mill	...	12	June	,,
Ames Pople & Julyan Oland	...	6	Oct.	,,
Edward Easton & Elizabeth Hincks	...	13	Oct.	,,
John Bisshop & Ann Facy	...	26	Oct.	,,
Phillipe Persons & Helen Foweracre	...	5	Nov.	,,
George Wood & Adrian Welland, w.	...	10	Nov.	,,
Richard Woodroffe & Thamsyne Marker	...	24	Nov.	,,
William Tayler & Alice Meret	...	8	Dec.	,,
Edward Pollard & Margery Pepell	...	14	Jan.	,,
William Butston & Margret Marshall	...	26	July	1601
John Rawlings & Grace Bidgood	...	26	Oct.	,,
John Cadbery & Jone Read, of Hayne	...	[—]	Nov.	,,
Leonard Alwaye & Mary Baker	...	25	Jan.	,,
George Clarke & Agnes Chamber	...	16	Aug.	1602
Frances Crosse & Jone Dowdney	...	22	Aug.	,,
Bartholomew Woodroffe & Jone Membrey	...	13	Sep.	,,
John Cole & Dorothy Sachell	...	20	Oct.	,,
Edward Eastbrooke & Mary Godfray	...	2	Feb.	,,
John Membrey & Jone Lande	...	[—]		,,
Henry Rugge & Jone Baker	...	26	May	1603
Nicholas Rytherton & Elizabeth Wood, w.	...	14	[—]	,,
Bartholomew Knight & Margery London	...	18	[—]	,,
Henry Pringe & Jone Maundon	...	8	Oct.	,,
Robart Shapton & Mary Tucker	...	10	Oct.	,,
Edward Ley & Anne Kerslake	...	24	Oct.	,,
John Goodyear & Grace Williams	...	31	Oct.	,,
Petter Facy & Mary Herding	...	23	Jan.	,,
John Lane & Jone Hopwoode	...	10	May	1604
Thomas Tozer & Mary Cole	...	2	July	,,
Richard Checke & Agnes Facye	...	16	July	,,
John Longe & Mellion Chorles	...	13	Aug.	,,
William Francke & Florence Welche	...	17	Sep.	,,
Nicholas Goddarde & Mary Dowdney	...	5	Nov.	,,

Edward Clarke & Ann Welch	...	...	16 Jan.	1604
Edward Colbourne & Margret Cole	...	...	5 June	1605
Thomas Hurley & Margret Garnsey	...	...	5 Nov	"
John Garnsey & Bridget Horley	...	...	5 Nov.	"
John Gater & Mary Knight	...	...	25 Nov.	"
Mathew Cadbery & Jone Leaman	...	...	13 Jan.	"
Robert Maunder & Julyan Brooke	...	...	14 Jan.	"
John Fryer & Margret Dorchester	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Robert Hutchings & Florence Edwards	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Stephens & Jone Baker	...	...	15 Sep.	1606
Robarte Mills & Ann Goodridge	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Bartholomew Weeks & Mary Pepell	...	...	22 Oct.	"
Robert Baker & Alice Salter	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Abraham Grant & Thamsyne Broke	...	...	9 Feb.	"
John Foxe & Wilmote Pitte	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Humfry Furber & Elizabeth Baker	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Nicholas Upcote & Jone Gregory	...	...	13 Mar.	1607
John Pepell & [—] Lande	...	...	13 Mar.	"
Roger Coppe & Susan Persey	...	...	7 Sep.	"
John Longe & Sisely Bourman	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Thomas Elis & Margaret Williams	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Robert Marshall & Margret Dowdney	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Bernard London & Jone Hodges	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Richard Goodridge & Mary Luscombe	...	...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Crosse & Anastace Pearse	...	...	in Jan.	last
John Bidgood & Mary Ashelford	...	...	18 Apr.	1608
William Pearse & Mary Hutchins	...	...	first day	"
John Collier & Dorothy Burnard	...	...	13 June	"
Abraham Parker & Alice Cheriton	...	...	21 June	"
Humfry Furber & Elizabeth Dorchester	...	...	1 Nov.	"
James Butston & Jane Marshall	...	...	16 Nov.	"
Robart Rudge & [—] Hussye	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Stephen Osmund & [—] [—]	...	...	9 Jan.	"
John Battey & Justine Fry	...	...	10 Jan.	"
John Culliford & Constance Holwell	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Richard Colman & Elizabeth Marshall	...	...	8 May	1609
Henry Fowler & Mary Tawton	...	...	29 June	"
Humfry Welch & Margret Woodroffe	...	...	27 July	"
Hezy Dunsford & Elizabeth Cocke	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard Prynge & Jane Oland, <i>alias</i> Taylor	...	...	25 Jan.	"

John Kerswell & Elizabeth Mill, w.	...	26	[—]	1610
John Pollerd & Margaret Coule, servant to Joan Hog	... ..	24	[—]	„
Thomas Farland, <i>alias</i> Riggs [—] & Emlene Knyghte	... ..	25	[—]	„
John Percy & Anstace Holmes	... ..	7	[—]	„
Nicholas Leeman & Jane Tooke, <i>alias</i> Foxe	... ..	25	[—]	„
John Welland & Jane Hurley	... ..		[—]	„
Henry Fowler & Margaret Manyng	... ..		[—] Feb.	„
Barnard Tucker & Joan Darke	... ..		[—]	„
Thomas Lake & Mary Rudge	... ..		[—] Apr.	„
John Colam & Joan Pepell, w.	... ..		[—]	„
[—] Moore & Elizabeth Greedy	... ..		[—]	„
John Hempton & Anne Dowdney	... ..	26	Feb.	„
Richard Robins & Prudence Hope	... ..		[—]	„
Thomas Hancocke & Margaret Bestley, w.	... ..	19	Apr.	1612
France Lane & Katheryn Style	... ..	6	June	„
Peter Ashelford, senr., & Joan Lane, w.	... ..	13	July	„
John Raddon & Tomazen Rudge	... ..	2	Nov.	„
Wm. Foseno & Agnes Read	... ..	23	Nov.	„
Simon Davy & Anstace Williams	... ..	13	Jan.	„
George Clarke & Judith Bidgood	... ..	3	Feb.	„
John Goodyear & Mary Playse	... ..	14	Apr.	1613
Richard Gracy & Christian Starke	... ..	5	May	„
Humfry Cole, <i>alias</i> Kerswell, & Florence Pococke	... ..	14	July	„
Arthur Templer & Tomazen Rigge	... ..	23	Aug.	„
John Rowe & Joan Cape	... ..	8	Sep.	„
Thomas Crosse & Elizabeth Pearce, w.	... ..	27	Sep.	„
Robert Salter & Pentycost Denniz, w.	... ..	31	Oct.	„
John Trickey & Elizabeth Knight	... ..	2	May	1614
Henry Dunsford & Agnes Norcotta	... ..	4	May	„
William Harris & Jone Cole, <i>alias</i> Kerswell	... ..	23	May	„
Robert Lemen & Elizabeth Maderidge	... ..	26	Sep.	„
John Parkehouse & Agnes Lee	... ..	25	Feb.	„
Richard Marshall & Pascha Rugge	... ..	28	Feb.	„
Robert Coales & Isabell Hurley	... ..	5	June	1615
James Wood & Joane Parkhouse	... ..	15	Sep.	„
Cuthbert Rugge & [—] [—]	... ..	14	Oct.	„
Augustin Facy & Katherine Dunne	... ..	29	Nov.	„



Christopher Marshall & Joane Tooker	...	29 Nov.	1615
William Williams & Tomsine Graunt	...	26 Dec.	„
James Harvy & Mary Champneyes	...	5 Feb.	„
George Dowdeney & Mary Holwell	...	10 Feb.	„
John Dowdeney & Amy Culliford	...	12 Feb.	„
John Starkam & Ann Baker	...	12 Feb.	„
Richard Ashelford & Mary Prowse	...	12 Feb.	„
John Coram & Joane Burman	...	12 Feb.	„
Richard Brooke & Grace Viccary	...	[—]	1616
[—] Woodroffe & Emma Cadbury	...	[—]	„
[—] [—] ts & Amy Hodge	...	[—] Oct.	„
Rich [—] [—] gey & Joane Pierce	...	[—]	„
John Coales & Ellen Dowdney	...	[—]	„
Ambrose Cotterill & Agnes Dowdney	...	13 Feb.	„
Hugh Gilbert & Julian Tozer	...	13 Feb.	„
Samuell James & Anne Keey	...	14 Feb.	„
Robert Dunn & [—] [—]	...	5 Oct.	„
John B [—] & Anne G [—]	...	6 Oct.	„
George Dewlinge & Agnes Coole	...	23 Oct.	„
Tho. Waringe & Anastice Cheeke	...	20 Nov.	„
John Burston & Ann Cottrell	...	6 Oct.	„
John Menephye & Ann Splatt	...	21 Dec.	„
James Callow & Elizabeth Reade	...	29 Apr.	„
Henery Barnes & Margaret Courtney	...	12 May	„
William Gilbert & Roose Pollard	...	24 May	„
William Cottr [—] & Catherine [—]	...	[—]	„
Peter Mill & Joan Manninge	...	[—]	„
Robert Berye & Alice [—]	...	[—]	„
[—] Berrye & [—] [—]	...	[—]	„
Roger Coole & Joan Rudge	...	5 Oct.	1618
Edward Whidrow & Mary Bysshopp	...	[—] Sep.	„
Humfray Burnerd & Tamasine Williams	...	12 Oct.	„

## VOLUME II.

“ In the raigne of our sovereign lord James, by the grace of god of England, Ffrance, for the eighteenth, and of Scotland, the three and fiftieth. A true register of all the marriges in Uffculme from the Seventh of March, 1618.”

Edward Hellier & Margreat Crosse	...	20 May	1619
Henry Manning & Jane Helman	...	1 May	„

John Frier & Johan Woodroffe	...	...	2 Aug.	1619
William Oland & Elinor Butson	...	...	27 Sep.	,,
William Clarke & Anstice Androwe	...	...	30 Sep.	,,
Philip More & Johan Tweedie	...	...	11 Oct.	,,
Humferye Butson & Margerie Jewell	...	...	22 Nov.	,,
William Howe, <i>alias</i> Tanner, & Elynor Black-				
more	...	...	22 Nov.	,,
Robert James & Johan Searle	...	...	30 Jan.	,,
Thomas Middledon & Alice Rudge	...	...	12 Feb.	,,
John Percy & [—] [—]	...	...	28 Feb.	,,
Henry Manninge & Jane Helman	...	...	1 May	,,
Edward Hellier & Margaret Crosse	...	...	25 May	,,
John Fryer & Johan Woodroffe	...	...	2 Aug.	,,
William Oland & Elnor Buston	...	...	27 Sep.	,,
William Starke & Anstice Anderoe	...	...	30 Sep.	,,
Phillip More & Johan Greedie	...	...	11 Oct.	,,
Humphry Butson & Margery Jewell	...	...	22 Nov.	,,
William How, <i>alias</i> Tanner, & Ellinor Black-				
more	...	...	22 Nov.	,,
Robert Coomes & Johan Searle	...	...	30 Jan.	,,
Thomas Middledon & Alice Rudge	...	...	12 Feb.	,,
David Berry & Margaret Cater	...	.	24 Apr.	1620
Atwell Whidon & Anne Smith	...	...	21 Aug.	,,
George Forsdon & Elizabeth Bicknell	...	...	23 Oct.	,,
Francis Bowden & Elizabeth Chafe	...	...	30 Oct.	,,
Robert Dorchester & Mary Vigar	...	...	28 Nov.	,,
Richard Dun & Mary Mill	...	...	29 May	1621
William Middledon & Johan Baker	...	...	5 Nov.	,,
John Dowdney & Agnes Sawne	...	...	29 Nov.	,,
Bartholomew Poccocke & Julian Heydon	...	...	16 Jan.	,,
John Cole & Johan Still	...	...	16 Jan.	,,
Richard Sprage & Christian Sanders	...	...	21 Jan.	,,
Robert Read & Geane Sachell	...	...	30 Jan.	,,
John Williams & Jone Gold	...	...	4 Feb.	,,
John Alwaye & Thamsin Bickner	...	...	4 Feb.	,,
George Heithfield & Ann Starkey	...	...	7 Feb.	,,
William Ellicott & Priscilla Pringe	...	...	11 Feb.	,,
William Read & Edith Thomas	...	...	13 Feb.	,,
Elias German & Mary Mogridge	...	...	1 July	1622
Robert Dowdney & Jane Holway	...	...	18 July	,,

John Sourton & Johan Watte	...	...	8 Sep.	1622
Humphry Webber & Bridget Amery	...	...	16 Sep.	,,
John Powell & Elizabeth Welch	...	...	17 Oct.	,,
Samuel Bishoppe & Elizabeth Butson	...	...	4 Nov.	,,
Henry Parsons & Wilmote Warren	...	...	29 Jan.	,,
Richard Woodroffe & Ellen Marshall	...	...	3 Feb.	,,
John Garnsey & Mary Dowdny	...	...	3 Feb.	,,
Edward Shobrooke & Ellen Cotterell	...	...	8 May	1623
George Pococke & Thomasin Warren	...	...	4 July	,,
Anthony Dowdny & Margret Leyman	...	...	4 Aug.	,,
John Hellier & Julian Tozer	...	...	19 Jan.	,,
William London & Mary Oland	...	...	2 Sep.	1624
Robert Bishoppe & Johan Brooke	...	...	23 Sep.	,,
Richard Ruge & Johan Dowdny	...	...	27 Apr.	1625
Bartholomew Wood & Mary Potter	...	...	22 May	,,
Jo. Rowlings & Joan Austine	...	...	22 May	,,
Thomas German & Mary Sander	...	...	22 June	,,
William Welsh & Anne Tanner	...	...	8 Nov.	,,
William Smale & Abigail Holwill	...	...	19 Nov.	,,
William Cross & Allice Read	...	...	24 Apr.	1626
Francis Coram & Allice Culliford	...	...	25 June	,,
Nicholas Rudge & Elenor Oland	...	...	24 Aug.	,,
Henry Dunn & Elizabeth Hancocke	...	...	13 Aug.	,,
Nicolas Manley & Johan Cutheridge	...	...	24 Oct.	,,
John Maye & Thomasen Cheeke	...	...	9 Nov.	,,
William Woodroffe & Margret Philpins	...	...	17 Jan.	,,
Richard Jewell & Johan Furber	...	...	9 Apr.	1627
Henry Dowdney & Johan Lamprey	...	...	12 June	,,
Robert Marshall & Anne Pringe, w.	...	...	5 July	,,
Richard Clarke & Fayth Butston	...	...	9 July	,,
John Fryer & Mary Furber	...	...	9 July	,,
William Dunford & Ellen Bishoppe	...	...	14 Sep.	,,
Henry Furber & Julyan Tozer	...	...	5 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Dowdney & Anne Wade	...	...	28 Nov.	,,
Simon Woolcott & Elizabeth Joet	...	...	15 May	1628
Jarvis Ransford & Agnes Culliford	...	...	15 June	,,
John Starke & Jone Turner	...	...	1 Sep.	,,
John Dunsford & Mary Amery	...	...	16 Sep.	,,
Robert Powell & Mary Gaunt	...	...	15 Oct.	,,
Edward Pooke & Julyan Pepperell	...	...	3 Nov.	,,

[———] Hutchens & Mary Mayior	...	28	Jan.	1628
William Gaye & Richawrd Rawlins	...	31	Jan.	"
Richard Holwill & Elizabeth Goodyeare	...	8	Apr.	1629
Nicholas Lutley & Welthinn Fryar	...	17	Apr.	"
Nicholas Dowdney & Margret Holcumbe	...	30	Apr.	"
Augustine Salter & Joan Keeper	...	9	May	"
Henry Bale & Alice Pooke	...	9	July	"
John Lutley & Dorothy Norton	...	1	Sep.	"
Henry Mayior & Elizabeth Lantrowe	...	9	Sep.	"
Richard Pullins & Anstice Goodyere	...	12	Sep.	"
John Stone & Rebecca [———]	...	30	Sep.	"
Richard Joslen & Dionis Fryar	...	5	Nov.	"
Richard Persey & Joan Starke	...	18	Jan.	"
Richard Stevens & Katherine Gilburne	...	19	Apr.	1630
John Clarke & Maudlen Facey	...	1	May	"
John Weare & Agnes Leyman	...	2	July	"
John Taylor & Dionis Sweete	...	17	July	"
Richard Woodroffe & Agnes Dunne	...	3	Aug.	"
James Heame & Alice Pearsey	...	25	Aug.	"
James Tapscott & Ellen Jnough	...	13	Sep.	"
Christopher Long & Mary Stone	...	20	Oct.	"
William Pollard & Joan Marsley	...	21	Oct.	"
John Clogge & Marian Warren	...	28	Oct.	"
Richard Parrett & Joan Farthinge	...	1	Nov.	"
Edmund Speccott, esq., & Elizabeth Walrond	...	5	Jan.	"
Henry Thorne & Honour Lampery	...	2	May	1631
John Rowe & Anne Cole	...	25	June	"
Robert Taylor & Joan Willes	...	19	Sep.	"
Hugh Please & Julyan Read	...	25	Nov.	"
John Shayton & Jane Bowerman	...	14	Jan.	"
John Bishoppe & Sarah Hill	...	15	Jan.	"
George Leyman & Mary Wishe	...	5	Feb.	"
Abraham Parker & Margrett London	...	1	May	1632
Henry Exworthy & Joan Gill	...	8	June	"
John Forte & Charity Berry	...	26	July	"
Valentine Ridgeway & Annie Marshall	...	18	Oct.	"
Richard Clarke & Agnes London	...	29	Oct.	"
John Man & Mary Cottrell	...	26	Nov.	"
Christopher Maudlen & Joan Davy	...	31	Jan.	"
Michael White & Mary Sanders	...	11	Feb.	"

John Rows & Elizabeth Norris	...	...	14 Feb.	1632
John Batten & Margrett Butson	...	...	29 Apr.	1633
William Holwill & Mary Broadbeare	...	...	1 May	"
Peter Pepperell & Annie Woodbery	...	...	20 May	"
Thomas Read & Elizabeth Powell	...	...	12 Aug.	"
John Mander & Bidye Lampery	...	...	19 Aug.	"
John Storkham & Mary Pooke	...	...	23 Sep.	"
John Pringe & Rebekah Stone	...	...	23 Sep.	"
John Ley & Anne Starke	...	...	13 Oct.	"
James Priddy & Mary Facy	...	...	3 Nov.	"
John Pocke & Thomasine Golsworthy	...	...	11 Nov.	"
Robert Dunne & Elizabeth Uppington	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Robert Shakle & Allice Rawlins	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Pearse & Agnis Rigs	...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Wollcott & Honour Black	...	...	2 June	1634
George Moore, gent., & Joan Hollway	...	...	18 June	"
James Pooke & Dorothe Lutley	...	...	26 June	"
Henry Greedie & Gartrid Holwill	...	...	18 Aug.	"
John Bowdon & Joan Furse	...	...	10 Sep.	"
William Stephens & Anne Quirke	...	...	15 Sep.	"
John Persey & Anne Harris	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Peter Pepperell & Mary Fowler	...	...	27 Nov.	"
Hugh Hooper & Jecholia Lawrence	...	...	12 Jan.	"
William Clarke & Dorothy Greene...	...	...	6 Apr.	1635
Ames Franke & Agnes Brooke	...	...	23 Apr.	"
John Lewes & Joan Greenslade	..	...	14 June	"
John Ball & Mary Knight	...	...	14 Sep.	"
Roger Middleton & Katherine Way	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Humfry Welsh & Marie Briant	...	...	29 Oct.	"
John Harte & Mary Stone	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Philip Moore & Agnis Parkhouse	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Robert Pepperell & Thomsine Butler	...	...	1 Feb.	"
James Barnes & Jane Mayior	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Peter Atkins & Sarah Cornish	...	...	18 Feb.	"
Edward Harris & Joan Hutchins	...	...	13 June	1636
[—] Hurley & [—] [—]	...	...	14 June	"
Richard Tayler & Anstice Pullin	...	...	17 Aug.	"
John Garnsey & Elizabeth Franke	...	...	5 Oct.	"
John Tanner & Thomasine Croker	...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Weaver	...	...	26 Nov.	"

Richard Pearsey & Mary Abbutte ...	...	18 Apr.	1637
Richard Fuings & Mary Clarke ...	...	20 June	,,
Bartholomew Suirce & Dionis Dowdney ...	...	29 June	,,
George Colle & Agnes Moore ...	...	19 July	,,
Zacharie Cudmore & Mary Walrond ...	...	8 Aug.	,,
William Knight & Mary Horwood...	...	19 Aug.	,,
Robert Leyman & Grace Chard ...	...	21 Aug.	,,
George Baker & Elizabeth Hollwell ...	...	21 Aug.	,,
Thomas Marke & Mary Dowdney ...	...	25 Sep.	,,
Francis Milles & Wilmote Robbins ...	...	30 Oct.	,,
Humfry Culliford & Katherine Greene ...	...	11 Nov.	,,
Phillip Rowe & Judith Membry ...	...	20 Nov.	,,
William Cumbe & Anne Middleton ...	...	11 Apr.	1638
Henry Gill & Mary Leyman ...	...	2 May	,,
John Davyes & Agnes Ackland ...	...	15 May	,,
Anthony Pooke & Elizabeth Goodridge ...	...	22 May	,,
Peter Balle & Sibill Billing ...	...	23 June	,,
Arthur Dowdney & Mary Twitchinge ...	...	30 June	,,
John Shorney & Ann James ...	...	7 Aug.	,,
John Goodyeere & Ann Taylor ...	...	29 Sep.	,,
John Lake & Thomasin Rigs ...	...	5 Oct.	,,
John Rudge & Florence Hurley ...	...	22 Oct.	,,
Edward Wood & Mary Hollway ...	...	31 Oct.	,,
John Kerswell & Joan Wadham ...	...	22 Nov.	,,
William Crosse & Joan Tucker ...	...	27 Nov.	,,
John Shappen & Mary Lucum ...	...	14 Jan.	,,
Henry Bowerman & Thomasine Pringe ...	...	25 Feb.	,,
Robert Carter & Joan Osmond ...	...	2 Mar.	,,
Christopher Bray & Mary Crosse ...	...	18 May	1639
Bartholomew Welland & Mary [————] ...	...	22 May	,,
John Blackmore & Judith Bithey ...	...	28 Aug.	,,
John Osmond & Tacey How ...	...	29 June	,,
Robert Hurley & Martha Membry ...	...	18 Feb.	,,
Andrew Bryante & Ellnor Shappen ...	...	14 Apr.	1640
George Parkhouse & Dunes Eastbrooke ...	...	20 Apr.	,,
Andrew Hurley & Jane Wadham ...	...	29 Apr.	,,
Richard Rugge & Elliz. Collard ...	...	13 June	,,
William Kent & Christen Colle ...	...	24 June	,,
William Phillips & Marren Lawrence ...	...	24 June	,,
Christopher Foxe & Susanna Slee ...	...	1 July	,,

John Bray & Edith Fursdon	...	...	2 July	1640
Anthony Musgrove & Joan Greene...	...	...	25 July	„
Thomas Woolcotte & Alice Lampny	...	...	19 Aug.	„
Thomas Sumptur & Mary Kerlake	...	...	8 Sep.	„
Peter Pepperell & Jone Goalferay	...	...	14 Sep.	„
David Loney & Joan Hayward	...	...	13 Oct.	„
Robert Rigs & Anne Filkins	...	...	22 May	1641
William Farthinge & Joan Middleton	...	...	22 May	„
Henry Oland & Elizabeth Kinge	...	...	27 May	„
William Fowler & Thomasin Culliford	...	...	14 July	„
Nicholas Dodge & Alice Harris	...	...	5 Oct.	„
Clement Callow & Mary Notte	...	...	6 Oct.	„
Walter Davy & Susanna Twitchings	...	...	30 Oct.	„
Edward Lee & Mary Hurley	...	...	2 Nov.	„
Robert Holwill & Margrett Riggs	...	...	24 Jan.	„
John Loney & Mary Membry	...	...	29 Jan.	„
Giles Brooke & Isett Tapscotte	...	...	5 Feb.	„
John Baker & Mellony Hollway	...	...	19 Mar.	„
Richard Persey & Mary Rigs	...	...	2 May	1642
Richard Lutley & Dorothy Leyman	...	...	6 June	„
John Weeks & Elliza Bishoppe	...	...	27 June	„
Abraham Caddy & Francis Rigs, <i>alias</i> Farland	...	...	9 July	„
John Dowdney & Anstice Maurice	...	...	28 July	„
Simon Prist & Mary Tapscotte	...	...	27 Aug.	„
Francis Shobrooke & Priscilla Adams	...	...	12 Sep.	„
John Atkins & Judith Harte	...	...	5 Oct.	„
John Allway & Prudence Blackmore	...	...	26 Nov.	„
Peter Read & Dorothy Allway	...	...	12 Apr.	1643
John Chicke & Agnes Parker	...	...	19 Apr.	„
John Stockham & Sidwell Joanes	...	...	25 Apr.	„
Henry Osmond & Mary Grove	...	...	4 May	„
Bartholomew Bickham & Elliza Culliford	...	...	25 May	„
Robert Middleton & Grace Blackmore	...	...	25 May	„
John Manne & Mary Foxe	...	...	2 Aug.	„
Edward Page & Joan Androw	...	...	25 Nov.	„
John Maninge & Jesse Warringe	...	...	27 Nov.	„
William Smith & Anne Caddy	...	...	2 Dec.	„
James Burrow & Joan Coram	...	...	3 Dec.	„
Jarvis Ransford & Barbara Woodrow	...	...	17 Feb.	„
Simon Welch & Jane Butston	...	...	17 Feb.	„

William Marke & Elliza Steere	...	...	19	Feb.	1643
Francis Keepe & Jane Purdew	...	...	9	May	1644
Thomas Furber & Elizabeth Farwell	...	...	23	May	"
John Moore & Allice Sheepherd	...	...	4	July	"
Thomas Warren & Johan Androw	...	...	13	July	"
Philip Frith & Anis Blackmore	...	...	14	July	"
William Collins, gent., & Anne Hollway	...	...	17	July	"
Edward Parkhouse & Johan Sheepherd	...	...	17	July	"
Charles Salter & Ellizabeth Harve	...	...	19	Nov.	"
John Duleinge & Agnes Moore	...	...	8	Apr.	1645
Richard Lock & Anne Moore	...	...	8	May	"
John Fryer & Agnes Pitte	...	...	2	June	"
Thomas Thomas & Joyce Wright	...	...	28	July	"
Richard Marshall & Elliza Moulton	...	...	2	Oct.	"
John Persyll & Bridget Steevens	...	...	20	Nov.	"
William Starke & Elliza Starke	...	...	13	Dec.	"
Richard Keepe & Allice Ruge	...	...	2	Mar.	"
John Rose & Anne Lane	...	...	31	Mar.	1646
James Woodbery & Tabitha Wills...	...	...	16	Apr.	"
Thomas Tozer & Edith Drew	...	...	23	Apr.	"
Robert Shapcott, gent., & Mrs. Anna Walrond	...	...	12	May	"
George Prince & Pascha Marshall	...	...	25	May	"
Augustine Hooper & Dunes Parkhouse	...	...	1	June	"
Richard Langderd & Agnes Baker...	...	...	25	June	"
Henry Skinner & Rebekah Norish	...	...	7	July	"
Nicholas Hilchwike & Margrett Upton	...	...	20	July	"
Humfry Lutley & Ellen Starke	..	...	25	July	"
John Fowler & Mary Dunne	...	...	10	Aug.	"
John Holt & Mary Moore	...	...	25	Aug.	"
Henry Drew & Joan Hollway	...	...	27	Aug.	"
Joseph Drew & Mary [— — —]	...	...	27	Aug.	"
Daniel Dunn & Armanell Leyman, <i>alias</i> Brooke	...	...	29	Aug.	"
George Knight & Bridgett Read	...	...	14	Sep.	"
James Rabjent & Grace Lampry	...	...	3	Oct.	"
Peter Snow & Joan Cottrell	...	...	12	Oct.	"
Robert Dier & Anstice Woode	...	...	12	Oct.	"
Thomas Hutchings & Joan Cheeke	...	...	22	Oct.	"
William Stark & Mary Drew	...	...	25	Dec.	"
Thomas Membry & Dorothy Lane	...	...	26	Dec.	"
Francis Woodrow & Joan Keeper	...	...	29	Dec.	"



Hugh Sanders & Frances Gibbey ...	...	3 Jan.	1646
Robert Greene & Prudence Stileringe ...	...	4 Jan.	"
John Kerslake & Joan Sumpter ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Humfry Spurway & Ellnor Bellamy ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Henry Barons & Allice Woodrow ...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Crosse & Elizabeth Skinner ...	...	28 Feb.	"
Nicholas Bowden & Eliza Pringe ...	...	23 Mar.	"
Tho. Lane & Eliza Marker ...	...	25 Mar.	1647
Robert Merson & Ellen Hollway ...	...	10 Apr.	"
John Trickhey & Joan Tapscotte ...	...	17 Apr.	"
Li [—] Davy & Jane Bradfoard ...	...	23 June	"
John Burrow & Ellen Dowdney ...	...	12 Aug.	"
Joseph Adams & Anne Cole ...	...	9 Sep.	"
Thomas Hill & Amy Heale ...	...	28 Sep.	"
Edward Marshall & Dorothy Pooke ...	...	29 Nov.	"
Francis Pratt & Frances Mills ...	...	8 Dec.	"
Richard Persy & Susanna Knight ...	...	9 Dec.	"
Humfry Ashelford & Mary Law ...	...	15 Jan.	"
John Shappen & Wilmotte Dowdney ...	...	28 Jan.	"
Henry Dowdney & Ellen Cole ...	...	3 Mar.	"
Robert Langdon, <i>alias</i> Jeffery, & Ellen Rigs	...	11 Mar.	"
Henry Western & Eliza Cole ...	...	4 Apr.	1648
John Rowsewell & Elliz. Pitte ...	...	3 July	"
Robert Bragg & Anne Cunnett ...	...	11 Oct.	"
William Tarre & Agnes Stone ...	...	19 Oct.	"
John Shollise & Anne [—] ...	...	11 Nov.	"
John Goodridge & Anne Bishopp ...	...	22 Nov.	"
Edward Rowland & Elliz. Bartlette ...	...	29 Dec.	"
Peter James & Joan Dowdney ...	...	18 Jan.	"
Richard Marshall & Frances Dowdney ...	...	3 Feb.	"
William James & Joan Pittman ...	...	14 May	1649
William Bishoppe & Bridgett Persey ...	...	14 May	"
John Butson & Thamsene Challis ...	...	21 May	"
Anthony Heithfield & Susanna Crosse ...	...	12 June	"
Robert Twitchings & Amy Dowdney ...	...	23 June	"
William Benett & Susanna Whiddon ...	...	10 Sep.	"
Reynoll Gange & Elizabeth Gower ...	...	29 Nov.	"
Roger Bussell & Joan Palfrey ...	...	20 Feb.	"
John Butson & Dinah Hensonn ...	...	28 Mar.	1650
John Delan & Agnes Palmer ...	...	4 May	"

Mathew Ashelford & Thomsine Fowler	...	11	May	1650
Robert Harris & Anne Davy, <i>alias</i> Cutler	...	25	May	"
Robert Smith & Bridgett Dowdney	...	1	June	"
Edward Hunt & Ellizabeth Thorne	...	15	June	"
Walter Gale & Edith Webber	...	20	June	"
Charles Ford, gent., & Thomsine Webber	...	22	June	"
Anthony Johnslinge & Mary Osmond	...	24	June	"
John Moore & Jane Farmer	...	12	July	"
John Baker & Mary Simms	...	19	July	"
Anthony Steephens & Jane Keeper	...	13	Aug.	"
William Cumbe & Mary Pringe	...	24	Aug.	"
Henry Hurley & Anne Wescumbe...	...	16	Sep.	"
Nicholas Row & Jane Waldron	...	19	Sep.	"
Thomas Rugge & Katherine Kinge	...	4	Oct.	"
Robert Hagly & Margrett Berry	...	14	Oct.	"
Gregorie Savorie & Ellen Lake	...	24	Oct.	"
Henry Westerne & Margret Cloutsham	...	1	Jan.	"
John Lake & Joan Hales	...	30	Jan.	"
John Dowdney & Elliza Crosse	...	25	Feb.	"
George Sprague & Katherine Callow	...	31	Mar.	1651
William Moroid & Mary Gilimarte	...	19	May	"
Robert Ley & Ellizabeth Parsons	...	20	May	"
Edward Williams & Mellony Parker	...	14	June	"
Francis Butson & Joan Manninge	...	23	June	"
Henry Hooke & Elliza Rugge	...	8	Aug.	"
Hum. Stear & Gean Cole	...	12	Aug.	"
James Lee & Anne Upington	...	27	Oct.	"
Richard Shakell & Jane Chubbey	...	1	Nov.	"
William Langdon & Elliz. Woodrow	...	15	Nov.	"
Samuel Anthony & Mary Sumpter	...	16	Dec.	"
Francis Willmington & Alice Bishoppe	...	7	Feb.	"
Phillip Allen & Joan [———]	...	14	Feb.	"
William Joyse & Margrett Meshum	...	7	Apr.	1652
John Ballinie & Mary Hice	...	26	Apr.	"
John Palmer & Mary Drew	...	13	May	"
George Cumbe & Joan [———]	...	22	May	"
Humfry Moss & Sarah Every	...	31	May	"
Thomas Smith & Mawde Welsh	...	24	June	"
Hezekiah Baker & Mary Man	...	17	Sep.	"
Daniel Forde & Joan Wescumbe	...	29	Sep.	"

Daniel Challis & Gorterd Evelligh ...	...	1	Nov. 1652
Mathew James & Sarah Persey ...	...	1	Nov. "
Edward Cole & Bridgett Prince ...	...	6	Dec. "
John Fosse & Mary Starke ...	...	14	Dec. "
Richard Minell & Mary Godfray ...	...	31	Dec. "
Lewes Noraish & Martha Richards ...	...	19	Jan. "
John Timell & Alice Thorne ...	...	22	Jan. "
George Rowland & Fortune Wescumbe ...	...	9	Mar. "
John Lane & Jone Butson ...	...	25	Apr. 1653
Thomas Bridgman & Mary Hooper ...	...	25	Apr. "
Richard Woodrow & Emlin Parish ...	...	2	May "
John Mills & Mary Challis ...	...	11	May "
William Hollway & Beaten Hearte ...	...	16	May "
Robert Husy & Abigail Ayshelford ...	...	19	[—] "
William James & Mellony Webber ...	...	27	June "
Le [—] Pearse & Cirill Gratlands ...	...	29	June "
John Westernne & Thomsin Rowlands ...	...	7	Aug. "
Hugh Cumbe & Ann Butson ...	...	22	Sep. "
Edward Pratt & Joan Hill ...	...	24	Sep. "
Francis Sanders & Mary Baker ...	...	24	Sep. "
Robert Allen & Anstice Cheeke ...	...	26	Sep. "
John Clarke & Mary Balliman ...	...	26	Sep. "
William Potter & Mary Foxe ...	...	26	Sep. "

A true Register of all those whose purpose of Marriage hath been published in the parish of Uffculme, and are married, or at least have had their certificate to that purpose from me Christopher Palfrey, Register of the Parish aforesayd since November the last day, 1653.

Edward Marshall & Margrett Fursdon ...	...	14	Dec. 1653
James Woodrow, of Uffculme, & Margrett, d. of Thomas Webber, of Burlescombe	...	28	Dec. "
Ames Tozer & Elizabeth Satchell ...	...	30	Jan. "
James Bowering, of Samford Arundell, & Anne Woodrow ...	...	16	Feb. "
James Turner & Mary White ...	...	13	Mar. "
Henry Bishoppe, of Culmstock, & Elizabeth Heyman ...	...	10	Apr. 1654
John Rugge & Elizabeth Crosse ...	...	10	Apr. "
John Pockocke & Alice Butson ...	...	15	May "
Richard Woodrow & Honor Searle ...	...	15	May "

Thomas Baker & Joan, d. of William Starke	22	May	1657
John Hurley & Elizabeth Kitchen ...	...	12	June "
Joseph Lane & Elizabeth Gallaway, w.	...	12	June "
Humphry How & Bridget Batten ...	...	12	June "
William Cottrell & Grace Rawlins	...	29	Aug. "
Nicholas Dummett & Mary Callow	...	14	Nov. "
Henry Callow & Elizabeth Starke	...	6	Jan. "
John Man & Patience Middleton ...	...	3	Feb. "
Thomas Lee & Grace Henson ...	...	24	Feb. "
John Pitte & Elizabeth Leach, of Talliton ...	...	26	Feb. "
Henry Manninge & Agnes May, of Broad- hembry ...	...	3	Mar. "
Thomas Pooke & Isett Bickleigh ...	...	22	July 1658
Walter Legge & Willmott Pooke ...	...	22	July "
Phillip Southwood & Ellizabeth Rowland	...	31	July "
Nicholas Hollway & Richord Androw, w.	...	30	Sep. "
William Rawlings & Agnes Westerne	...	2	Oct. "
James Cheeke & Mary Poundsford...	...	23	Oct. "
Edward Woodberry & Jane Edwards, w.	...	7	Nov. "
William Hole & Mary Leyman ...	...	1	Dec. "
John Starke & Jone Ruge ...	...	25	Dec. "
John Brownesey & Richowrd Adams	...	25	Dec. "
John Woodrow & Jone Greene ...	...	1	Jan. "
John Towse & Priscilla Webber ...	...	18	Jan. "
James Band & Susanna Rose ...	...	15	Feb. "
Thomas Battyn & Allice Cheeke ...	...	4	Mar. "
William Meere & Jone Row, w. ...	...	22	Mar. "
Nathaniel Saunders & Allice Turpin	...	26	Mar. "
Samuel Hollwill & Mary Morish ...	...	2	Apr. 1659
Richard Austen & Allice Stone ...	...	2	Apr. "
Richard Whitrow & Thomsine Knowman	...	5	May "
John Gerrard & Mary Knowman ...	...	5	May "
Humphrey Bishopp & Mary Palmer	...	26	May "
Henry Blackmore & Dorothy Harte	...	20	June "
Robert Genings & Margrett Rowland	...	22	Aug. "
Francis Bidgood & Barbarrah Perkins	...	24	Aug. "
Mark Hill & Mary Tomson ...	...	1	Nov. "
John Butson & Prudence Marker ...	...	3	Nov. "
Thomas Younge & Tacey Ruge ...	...	21	Nov. "
Rober Maninge & Jone Ackland ...	...	8	Dec. "

Thomas Young & Tacey Rugg	...	...	21	Oct.	1659
Robert Knight & Elliz. Guter	...	...	24	Nov.	"
Christopher Dowdney & Elliz. Parker	...	...	23	Jan.	"
Christopher Baker & Patience Harden	...	...	27	Mar.	"
John Jarmen, gent., & Mary, d. of William Walrond, esq.	...	...	16	July	1660
Jonas Kendole & Mary Pratt	...	...	26	July	"
Christopher, s. of David Marshall, & Elnor Holway, at Culmstocke	...	...	29	Aug.	"
Henry Dowdney & Anne Mills, d. of Mr. John Mills	...	...	26	May	1661
John Heyme & Elizabeth Man	...	...	27	May	"
Robert Tozer & Friswell Baker	...	...	3	June	"
James Marshall & Mary Tanner, <i>alias</i> Howe, w., both of Dunkeswell	...	...	1	July	"
Josias Corpe & Mary, d. of William Starke	...	...	11	Nov.	"
Thomas Whiterow & Mary, d. of John Rawlins	...	...	2	Dec.	"
Edward Callow & Hannah Hill	...	...	15	Jan.	"
Christopher Taylor & Thomasin Werd	...	...	17	Mar.	"
John Persey & Sarah Woodrow	...	...	20	Mar.	1662
John Brownsey & Agnis Authrey	...	...	15	June	"
George Dowdney & Mary Piercie	...	...	9	Aug.	"
Amos Salter & Anstice Furburre	...	...	24	Nov.	"
Richard Knight & Katherine Henson	..	...	6	Dec.	"
Elias Fursee & Anne Piercie	...	...	2	May	1663
Peter Burrow & Mary Walrond	...	...	21	May	"
Simon Merlin & Mary Michael	...	...	28	June	"
Peter Oland & Agnis Starke	...	...	1	Aug.	"
Thomas Smith & Joane James	...	...	4	Oct.	"
John Burrow, of Loupit, & Mary Carter	...	...	21	Oct.	"
Daniel Patch, <i>alias</i> Pierce, & Ellen Broome	...	...	15	Nov.	"
Philip Potter & Mary Baker, of Sheldon	...	...	20	Feb.	"
William Bartlet & Rebekah Marshall	...	...	21	Apr.	1664
William Pavy & Katherine Farre	...	...	27	June	"
Richard Channing, of Luppitt, & Jone Drew	...	...	27	June	"
John Moore & Katherine Darke	...	...	30	June	"
William Weekes & Mary Harding...	...	...	6	Aug.	"
Simon Gill & Alice Rawlins	...	...	3	Oct.	"
Henry Middleton & Jane Woodland	...	...	8	Oct.	"
Marke Moore & Susan Woollcot	...	...	4	Apr.	1665

James Callow & Elianor Summers, of Halberton	4	Apr.	1665
John Garnsey & Joane Marks ... ..	17	May	"
Humphrey Bray & Agnis Keeper, <i>alias</i> Park- hurm ... ..	24	June	"
Edward Pooke & Jane Stevens ... ..	27	June	"
Henry Pring & Margaret Knight ... ..	3	July	"
Thomas Pooke & Mary Fowler ... ..	8	July	"
Benedict Hawker & Agnis Middleton ... ..	9	July	"
John Androw & Joane Sheepheard ... ..	21	Aug.	"
Edward Osmond & Joane Downe ... ..	1	Nov.	"
Henry Gailard & Anne Whiddon ... ..	7	Feb.	"
George Heathfield, <i>alias</i> Hart, & Thomasine Lake ... ..	19	Aug.	1666
Thomas Leigh & Mary Middleton ... ..	20	Aug.	"
Edward Pavy & Catherine Auton ... ..	20	Aug.	"
Nicholas Dodge & Joane Read ... ..	27	Sep.	"
Mr. Edward Seaward, of Exeter, & Mrs. Mary Wood ... ..	15	Nov.	"
Edward Authrey, of Culmstock, & Joane Starke	26	Nov.	"
Thomas Croydon & Wilmot Burrow ... ..	9	May	1667
John Niels & Anne Golserry ... ..	9	May	"
William Crosse & Anne Merson ... ..	11	May	"
Ames Frank & Susan, d. of John Salkield, gent.	5	June	"
Samuel Bonifant & Tacey, d. of Richard Marshall ... ..	6	June	"
William Starke & Patience, d. of Edward Manning ... ..	24	Nov.	"
John Dowdney & Anne Furber ... ..	30	Mar.	1668
Robert Cummins, <i>alias</i> Chilcot, & Joane Berry	30	May	"
Robert Whidlake & Alice Timon ... ..	27	Aug.	"
George Dowdney & Joane Lovelace ... ..	6	Oct.	"
Nicholas Rugge & Bridget Rugge ... ..	16	Jan.	"
William Facy & Anstice Cooke ... ..	28	Apr.	1669
Andrew Briant & Margaret Rosser ... ..	28	Apr.	"
Peter Baker & Rose Holwell, of Willand ... ..	1	May	"
Richard Woodrow & Jane Hodge ... ..	29	June	"
John Croydon & Joane Snow ... ..	1	July	"
John Manning & Mary Welch ... ..	26	July	"
Richard Bond & Alice Heyme ... ..	11	Aug.	"
William Middleton & Dorothy Clarke ... ..	6	Sep.	"

William Taunton & Dunes Cooke ... ..	13	Sep.	1669
John More & Agnis Clarke ... ..	26	Jan.	,,
George Radford & Mary Starke ... ..	12	Feb.	,,
Henry Rose & Margaret Hagley, of Cullumpton	14	Feb.	,,
Augustine Stevens & Joane Loney ... ..	23	Apr.	1670
John Woodbury & Grace Kent ... ..	2	May	,,
John Starke & Mary Keeper ... ..	7	May	,,
Andrew Aplin & Bridget Manning ... ..	11	June	,,
Henry Osmond, junr., & Grace Wilmorton ...	13	June	,,
William Hodge & Julian Pooke ... ..	2	July	,,
George Parkhouse & Richard Piercy ... ..	8	Oct.	,,
Robert Piercy & Elizabeth Tapscott, of Culmstock ... ..	15	Nov.	,,
Henry Dowdney, junr., & Agnis Rice ... ..	26	Nov.	,,
John Bagster, of Holcombe Rogus, & Mrs. Sarah Himstone ... ..	15	Dec.	,,
Walter Rice, junr., & Agnis Shappen ... ..	17	Feb.	,,
Adrian Ayshelford & Rachell Holwill ... ..	1	May	1671
John Dunne, of Ayshill, & Mellony Piercy, of Kentishbeare ... ..	11	May	,,
Anthony Merson & Joane Crosse ... ..	18	May	,,
Nicholas Baker & Mary Hurley ... ..	5	Aug.	,,
Henry Osmond & Christian Kent ... ..	9	Oct.	,,
Thomas Gillerd, junr., & Grace Bennett, of Sampford Peverell... ..	14	Oct.	,,
Robert Small & Anne, d. of Francis Dowdney	18	Nov.	,,
Bartholomew Bond & Mary Cousins ... ..	18	Nov.	,,
Nicholas Pring, junr., & Mary Pepperell ...	27	Nov.	,,
James Row, of Culmstock, & Mary Galloway	27	Nov.	,,
John Scorier & Mary Fowler ... ..	15	Jan.	,,
John Pring & Margaret Pewcook ... ..	22	Jan.	,,
John Hill & Julian Knight ... ..	2	Feb.	,,
John Grantland & Sarah Manly, of Sampford Peverell ... ..	12	Mar.	,,
Christopher Bussle & Mary Culliford ..	15	Apr.	1672
William Hill, of Culmstock & Mary Maunder	22	Apr.	,,
John Manning & Mary Thomas ... ..	25	Apr.	,,
Richard Piercie, junr., of Nurcot, & Mary Prince ... ..	4	May	,,
John Rendall & Anne Bat ... ..	7	May	,,

Thomas Crosse & Jane Franck	...	...	1	June	1672
George Gee & Hannah, d. of John Moor	...	...	6	July	"
John Ketchell & Agnis Not	...	...	9	July	"
John Cottrell & Alice Gailard	...	...	1	Aug.	"
Henry Philips & Barbara Williams, of Halberton	...	...	3	Aug.	"
William Bidgood & Anne Inno	...	...	7	Aug.	"
John Kent & Tacey Marshall	...	...	3	Sep.	"
Bernard Prince & Mary Hitchcock	...	...	19	Oct.	"
William Hutchins & Mary Barnefield	...	...	26	Oct.	"
Simon Gill & Dorcas Tottle, of Plymtree	...	...	6	Feb.	"
Richard Woodroffe & Mary Henson, of Burlescombe	...	...	14	Apr.	1673
John Jeffery, <i>alias</i> Langdon, & Jane Bidgood	...	...	21	Apr.	"
John Pepperell & Grace Lake	...	...	30	Apr.	"
John Gill & Elizabeth Gourd	...	...	5	June	"
Roger Middleton & Susan Prince	...	...	10	June	"
Robert Weekes & Mary Braille	...	...	23	June	"
Roger Bishop & Rebekah Searle, of Aulis- combe	...	...	28	June	"
William Holwell & Rabbidge Maunder	...	...	18	Aug.	"
John Heyme, <i>alias</i> Cornish, & Rebekah Bale	...	...	13	Oct.	"
Humphrey David & Mary Pierce	...	...	8	Nov.	"
Giles Bishop & Sarah Bishop	...	...	13	Nov.	"
William Leaman & Grace Facy	...	...	15	Nov.	"
Christopher Knowman & Alice, d. of John Dulin	...	...	12	Feb.	"
Richard Rowland & Wilmot Shappen	...	...	14	Feb.	"
Francis Shobrooke & Elizabeth Tozer	...	...	2	May	1674
John Bray & Mary Steevens	...	...	18	May	"
Robert Smith & Grace Gibson, of Kentisbere	...	...	18	May	"
Nicholas Bowden & Thomasine Holwill	...	...	15	June	"
John Leaman & Elizabeth Jarman	...	...	30	June	"
John Lake & Anne Webber	...	...	23	July	"
John Manning & Anne Smith	...	...	3	Aug.	"
John Pepperell & Elizabeth Heyme	...	...	22	Aug.	"
Elias Ward, of Cullompton, & Jane, d. of John Butson	...	...	22	Oct.	"
Henry Locke & Mary Gill	...	...	23	Nov.	"
Philip Starke & Mary Loney	...	...	28	Nov.	"



Anthony Stevens & Anne Cole	...	...	17 Apr.	1675
Francis Woodroffe & Agnis Cheeke	...	...	8 May	"
Henry Dodge & Jane Starke	...	...	31 May	"
John Evans & Fides Goodridge	...	...	28 July	"
John Guy, junr., & Eleanor Wood...	...	...	31 July	"
Ambrose Brailey & Deborah Hartholy	...	...	31 Oct.	"
William Starke, of Culmstock, & Elizabeth Lutley	...	...	13 Nov.	"
Christoper Bussell & Joane Baker	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Baptist Andro & Mary Potter	...	...	19 Jan.	"
Andrew Briant & Abigail Rossiter...	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Frances Piercie & Joane Heyme	...	...	22 Jan.	"
Peter Bale & Elizabeth Hutchins	...	...	9 Apr.	1676
Robert Garnsey & Rebekah Holwill, of Kentis- bere	...	...	14 Apr.	"
Richard Rose, junr., & Margaret Lannam	...	...	16 Apr.	"
John Brooke & Anne Cheeke	...	...	10 June	"
John' Loney & Alice Rabbets	...	...	26 June	"
John Dodge & Dorothy Musgrave, of Comb- stock	...	...	7 Aug.	"
William Sanders & Prudence Starke	...	...	21 Aug.	"
John Stark, of Culmstock, & Grace Tozer	...	...	2 Sep.	"
James Prouse & Susan Liscombe	...	...	1 Oct.	"
John Dare, of Thorne S. Margaret, & Anne Pepperell	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Richard Keeper & Alice How, <i>alias</i> Tanner	...	...	14 June	"
Richard Lutley & Jone Mills	...	...	25 Aug.	"
Samuel Dunne & Mary Holwill	...	...	25 Aug.	"
John Quick & Mary Bussell	...	...	22 Sep.	"
John Davie & Eleanor Inno	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Nicholas Gillard, of Culmstock, & Grace Dowdney	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Peter Dunne & Jane Fosse	...	...	19 Oct.	"
Robert Radford & Rebecca Dulin	...	...	26 Oct.	"
William Pepperell & Jane Woodroffe	...	...	17 Nov.	"
George Gailard & Elizabeth Godfrey	...	...	25 Jan.	"
John Maunder & Bridget Dowdney	...	...	13 Apr.	1678
John Patch, <i>alias</i> Pearce, & Mary Fursden	...	...	16 Apr.	"
William Harris, of Culmstock, & Rachel Ayshelford	...	...	4 May	"

George Leaman & Jane Shoobrooke	...	30	May	1678
Robert Dunne, <i>alias</i> Eastbrook, & Jane Browne	...	3	June	,,
William Small, junr., & Joane Tozer	...	10	Sep.	,,
Mark Aier & Mary Parkhouse	... ..	25	Sep.	,,
John Butson, junr., & Elizabeth Rose	...	28	Sep.	,,
John Dulin, junr., & Mary Bodly, of Kentishbeer	... ..	24	Oct.	,,
Christopher Davie, of Willand, & Eliz. Small	...	15	Jan.	,,
Henry Tozer & Elizabeth Cummins	...	15	Feb.	,,
John Tozer & Julian Wilmerton	... ..	15	Feb.	,,
Richard Bidgood, of Halberton, & Alice Aplin	...	28	Apr.	1679
Edward Bentleigh & Mary Cotterell	...	30	Apr.	,,
Thomas Ball & Mary Merlin	... ..	16	June	,,
John Parkhouse & Eliz Jeffery, <i>alias</i> Langdon	...	16	Sep.	,,
John Dunstar & Bridget Timon	... ..	6	Oct.	,,
William Mills & Charitie Caddie	... ..	14	Jan.	,,
Anthony Bale & Anne Ayshelford	... ..	14	Jan.	,,
Thomas Pasmore, of Blackbarrow, & Catherine Woodroffe	... ..	2	Feb.	,,

---

VOLUME III.

Edward Richards & Edith Manning	...	7	June	1680
Simon Hunt & Dorothy Shoobrooke	...	12	June	,,
Humphrey Furber & Sarah Philips	...	27	June	,,
Nicholas Pine & Catherine Davie	... ..	3	Oct.	,,
Peter Rice & Joane Jeffery	... ..	1	Nov.	,,
Richard Graves, <i>alias</i> Hooke, & Sarah Wood- roffe, of Burlescombe	... ..	15	Jan.	,,
Philip Starke & Agnis Franck	... ..	14	Mar.	,,
Robert Shoobrooke & Mary Bird	... ..	5	May	1681
John Brooke & Mary Salter, junr.	... ..	29	June	,,
Henry Scoyer & Agnis Parkman	... ..	1	July	,,
John Hill & Elizabeth Davie	... ..	5	Nov.	,,
James Gauge & Mary Guy	... ..	9	Mar.	,,
John Marshall, junr., & Mary, d. of Humphrey Bowden	... ..	24	Apr.	1682
Solomon Drew, of Halberton, & Christian Bishop	... ..	25	Apr.	,,
Benjamin Rice & Jane Membury	... ..	26	Apr.	,,
George Cheeke, senr., & Joane Woodroffe	... ..	2	Nov.	,,

George Cheeke, junr., & Jane Pepperell	...	25	Nov.	1682
Henry Russell & Mary Salter	... ..	15	Jan.	"
James Piercy & Anne Tozer	... ..	18	Apr.	1683
George Dulin & Elianor Knight	... ..	21	Apr.	"
John Baker, senr., & Jane Keeper	... ..	13	June	"
Roger Bishop & Mary Burrows, of Auliscombe		15	June	"
Henry Leaman & Mary King, of Dunkeswell		29	June	"
William Adams & Anne Braily	... ..	29	June	"
Henry Jeffery, <i>alias</i> Langdon, & Mary Hodge		30	June	"
Thomas Michell & Mary Rowland	... ..	19	Aug.	"
Amoz Butson & Margaret Welsh	... ..	21	Oct.	"
John Rose & Elizabeth Saunders	... ..	28	Nov.	"
John Daniel & Jane Jennings	... ..	7	Apr.	1684
Nicholas Guy & Joane Forward, of Culmstock		18	Apr.	"
Thomas Shoobrooke & Prissilla Elicot	... ..	26	Apr.	"
Edward Locke & Elizabeth Callow	... ..	30	Apr.	"
Edward Osmond & Margery Lutley	... ..	3	May	"
Robert Tozer & Mary Rogers, of Kentishbeere		28	May	"
Henry Rugg & Elizabeth Patch, <i>alias</i> Pearse		1	June	"
Bartholomew Pullin & Elizabeth Barnefield		17	Nov.	"
John Parkhouse & Joane Merlin, junr.	... ..	14	Feb.	"
William Woodroffe & Mary Austine	... ..	14	Feb.	"
Thomas Batten & Mary Leigh	... ..	10	Aug.	1685
Robert Hewes & Margaret Cousins	... ..	6	Sep.	"
George Woodruffe & Mellony Hollway	... ..	10	Oct.	"
Edward Harris & Mary Piercie	... ..	19	Oct.	"
William Row & Anne Wolland, of Holcombe		9	Nov.	"
John Whiterow & Grace Parsons	... ..	13	Jan.	"
George Tozer & Dorothy Goodman	... ..	13	Jan.	"
Christopher Bray & Margaret Ayshelford	... ..	14	Jan.	"
John Hutchins & Elizabeth Dunn	... ..	23	May	1686
Nicholas Bennett & Joane Mogford	... ..	24	May	"
Abraham Leaman & Joane Rice	... ..	25	May	"
John Parkhouse & Elizabeth Stavock	... ..	27	May	"
Edward Cheeke & Rebecca Parkman	... ..	26	June	"
John Tucker & Mary Rugg	... ..	19	Aug.	"
John Othway & Joane Cotterell	... ..	11	Sep.	"
Abraham Martin, of Tiverton, & Mary Hill	...	2	Dec.	"
William Geffry & Mary Hurly	... ..	4	Dec.	"
Augustin Hooper & Susanna Pring	... ..	10	Dec.	"

James Fry, of Bruton, & Dorothy Mulhuise...	20	Dec.	1686
Nicholas Lane & Susanna Geffryes	...	5	Feb. "
John James & Elizabeth Gange	...	4	Mar. "
Peter Tozer & Mary Bray	...	13	Mar. "
Anthony Stephens & Ann Hickcock	...	20	Mar. "
Daniell Pitchin & Joane James	...	5	Apr. 1687
Roger Roe & Jane Hollway	...	1	Feb. "
John Pine & Alice Woodroffe	...	16	May "
James Davy & Grace Johnslin, both of Kentsbeere	...	25	May "
Thomas Barns & Joane Barcomb, both of Hemyock	...	20	Aug. "
Nicholas Ellicott & Agnis Comb, of Kentsbeere	...	29	July "
John Osmond & Jane Wine	...	18	Aug. "
Nathaniell Pierce & Mary Woods, of Holcombe	...	12	Sep. "
James Roe & Mary Pooke	...	20	Oct. "
Thomas Beedle & Tamasin Viccary	...	1	Nov. "
Thomas Lea, of Columpton, & Mary Godfrey	...	2	Nov. "
Humphry Franc & Elizabeth Dart	...	3	Nov. "
Francis Saunders & Elizabeth Davys, of Burscombe	...	12	Nov. "
Thomas Gerrard & Elizabeth Bannister	...	26	Dec. "
Robert Westernne & Elizabeth Clatworthy	...	25	Sep. "
Richard Gange & Ann James	...	29	Dec. "
John Bishop & Jane Quaint	...	30	Dec. "
Giles Hill, of Kentsbeere, & Mary Stavick	...	11	Feb. "
James Curtwood, of Sampford, & Agnis Turner	...	16	Apr. 1688
John Dunn & Sarah Dunn, of Holcomb	...	16	Apr. "
John Greene & Joane Grubham	...	16	Apr. "
Robert Johnson & Sarah Adams	...	7	May "
William Hitchcock & Ellnor Glasse	...	17	May "
Richard Dowdney & Agnis Hues	...	15	June "
Nicholas Leaman & Emlin Bidney, of Broadclyst	...	5	July "
Humphry Furbar & Dorothy Panye	...	20	Aug. "
John Westlake & Mary Tozer	...	30	Aug. "
James Cann & Elizabeth Mountstephen	...	9	Sep. "
Richard How & Mary Pooke	...	12	Sep. "
John Combe & Joanna Dowdneye	...	20	Sep. "
John Lane & Elizabeth Dunn	...	23	Sep. "

Henry Ware & Tacy Burrough	...	...	1 Nov.	1688
John Litgett & Mary Valentine	...	...	25 Dec.	"
John Lugg & Ann Roger, of Heymock	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Hugh Melhuise, of Tiverton, & Margery Stone, of Samford Peverell	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Roger Brayly & Christian Crugard	...	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Pooke & Joane Holwill, of Kentsbeere	...	...	14 Mar.	"
Simon Tozer & Joane Dowdney	...	...	4 May	1689
John Long & Mary Tarr, of Kentsbeere	...	...	5 May	"
William Forwood & Rebecca Roe	...	...	12 May	"
George Adams & Joane Anstye, of Culmstock	...	...	10 July	"
Henry Callo & Mary Southard	...	...	21 July	"
Nicholas Tozer & Mary Gange	...	...	14 Aug.	"
Edward Crosse, of Columton, & Eliz. Dowdney	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Henry Rugg & Jane Woodroffe	...	...	14 Oct.	"

---

 VOLUME IV.

Nathaniell Norton & Dorothy Browce	...	...	11 May	1695
Henry Potter, of Culmstock, & Helen Whitrow	...	...	20 Oct.	"
Christopher Bussell & Anna Goe	...	...	12 Nov.	"
John Corpe & Joane Ayshford, of Auliscombe	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Robert Southey, of Wellington, & Grace Gill	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Richard Saunders & Joane Woode	...	...	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Molton & Alice Austin, w.	...	...	15 July	"
George Hues & Rebecca Ellicott	...	...	22 Mar.	"
John Perry and his spouse, of Wellington, certified to be married at Wellington [?]	...	...	15 May	1696
James Hollway & Elizabeth Bishopp	...	...	27 May	"
Timothy Marlin & Mary Davis	...	...	1 June	"
John Woolway & Joane Calloe	...	...	15 June	"
George Pocock & Joane Adams	...	...	22 July	"
John Pratt, of Plimtree, & Dorothy Dunn, of this p., at Plimtree	...	...	[—]	"
Thomas Shepard & [—] Clatworthy, at Tiverton	...	...	[—]	"
James Priddy & [—] [—], at Welleton	...	...	[—]	"
Thomas Westron & Mary Norton	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Will. Brooke & Joane Dunn	...	...	25 Nov.	"
John Oland & Bellary Apling	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Young Rosseter & [—] Frank, of Columton	...	...	27 Dec.	"

Robert Dunn & Alice Oland	...	...	21 Jan. 1696
Nicholas Woodroffe & Tamasin Gerrard	...	...	27 Jan. "
George Salter & Elizabeth Callo	...	...	7 Feb. "
Benjamin Heath, p. of St. Leonard, in Devon, & Eliz. Welland, of Rackenford	...	...	31 Mar. 1697
Tom Hill & Tamsin Toller	...	...	6 Apr. "
James Midleton & Margery Rowland, of Halberton	...	...	20 June "
John Stephens & Mary Canniford, of Hem- bury	...	...	9 Dec. "
Peter Parson & Florence Dunn	...	...	24 Feb. "
Will. Holwill & Mary Lutlay, of Culmstock...			5 Mar. "
Nicholas Furber, of Halberton, & Rebecca Dunn	...	...	10 Mar. "
James Roach & Margaret Rose	...	...	27 Mar. 1698
John Bishopp & Joane Baxter, of Willand	...	...	29 Mar. "
John Cotterell & Mary Stark, of Norcott	...	...	2 May "
Will Rugg & Ellenor Hollway, at Spiceland			18 May "
Young John Land & Grace Mugford	...	...	13 June "
John Raphel & Bridget Tidbury	...	...	13 June "
Henry Pepprell & Joane Baseleigh	...	...	25 June "
John Knowman & Elizab. Barnes, of Culmstock			14 Aug. "
Henry Waldron, esq., & Mdm. Elizabeth Maynard, p. of St. Ann, Westminster, by Mr. William Langford, of St. Ann, Chaplain to Sir William Drake, knt. and bart., in Ash Chappell, p. of Musbury			[———] "
Rob. Hellens & Mary Bryant	...	...	26 Oct. "
Now about this time one Steynor, of Bradfield, and Cook's daughter had Licence at Exeter given, and were married but not by me	...	...	[———] "
Edward Osmond & Alice Battin	...	...	26 Nov. "
Tho. Harris & Ann Wheaton	...	...	27 Nov. "
John Waller & Mary Cooke	...	...	24 Feb. "
Robert Dowdney & Joane Parsons	...	...	6 Apr. 1699
I gave certificate to Alexander Cheake & Ann Pinney, of Church Stanton...	...	...	27 Apr. "
And about a fortnight since Will. Pidgeon, of Shaldon, & Anstice Salter had one.			

John Gay & Susanna Alford, of Burscomb, marr. there ... ..	[—] 1699
Tho. Tozer & Honour Davye ... ..	25 May „
Herbert Strange & Joane Giliard ... ..	30 May „
Nicholas Dowdny & Mary Burrough, at Culmstock ... ..	5 July „
Will. Piercie & Susanna Clagg ... ..	14 Aug. „
Nicholas Knight & Joane Rogers ... ..	16 Sep. „
Humphry Dowdney & Ann Leaman ... ..	19 Sep. „
Humphry Wood & Joane Davis, of Columton	31 Oct. „
Humphry Parsons, of Culmstock, & Mary Manly, of Cheriton, married there ...	10 Dec. „
Robert Batt & Joane Lane ... ..	3 Jan. „
I received the marriage money (viz., 2s. 6d.) of John Bowden & Jane Hutchins when I gave the certificate for 'em to marry at Holcomb ... ..	1 Feb. „
Thomas Crosse & Mary Leigh had of me a certificate of their banns publishing and deposited with me 2s. 6d. King's duty	5 Feb. „
John Taylour & Tamasin Salter, of Kentsbeere	1 Apr. 1700
Samuell Bishop & Elizabeth Pullman, of Luppitt ... ..	19 Apr. „
Robert May & Elenor Marshall, of Culmstock	6 May „
Robert Manly, of Hemyock, & Jone Churby	16 Aug. „
Nicholas Woodroff & Sarah Kent, of Culmstock	17 Sep. „
Charles Wilby, of Sanford, & Ruth Veale	18 Nov. „
Francis Thorn & Mary Cotterell ... ..	2 Feb. „
Certificate to William Martin & Hannah Dunn, they pay here to the Collector ...	11 Feb. „
Attawill Parkhouse & Elizabeth Whetton ...	21 Apr. „
Humphry Brooke & Mary Midleton ... ..	21 Apr. „
John Stark & Susanna Herniman ... ..	22 Apr. „
Nicholas Small & Joane Piercy ... ..	4 May „
Will. Doddridge & Mary Bishop ... ..	22 May 1701
Henry Rose & Amy Burgess, of Nowell ...	19 July „
John Langdon & Mary Shollice ... ..	21 July „
Robert Dowdny & [—] Dowdney ... ..	18 Aug. „
Thomas Bellery & Susanna Knott ... ..	26 Sep. „
Antony Mersin, junr., & Eliz. Lane ... ..	2 Oct. „

James Woodberry & Joane Mogford	...	...	11 Oct. 1701
Thomas Seaman, of Halberton, & Tamasin Foureacre, of Kentsbeere	...	...	17 Dec. "
Francis Herring, of Luppitt, & Anstice Cole	...	...	20 Dec. "
John Churly, of Culmstock, & Alice Marshall	...	...	8 Jan. "
Walter Rice & Mary Prince	...	...	9 Mar. "
William Fry & Eliza. Combe	...	...	9 Mar. "
John Walters, of Halberton, & Mary Ballery	...	...	16 Mar. "
Nicholas Floud & Joane Stark, both of Culmstock	...	...	23 Mar. "
Phillip Fulford & Joane Reede	...	...	23 Apr. 1702
Jo. Dummett & Susanna Richards, of Broadhembury	...	...	23 Apr. "
Will. Rugg & Elizabeth Radford	...	...	11 May "
Henry Rugg & Joane Radford	...	...	21 May "
George Dowdney & Ann Skynor, <i>alias</i> Briant	...	...	21 June "
Philip Pike, p. of St. David's, in Exeter, & Margaret Chillcott	...	...	7 July "
Young John Radford & Mary Welch	...	...	[—] Aug. "
John Cotton, of Oldcleeve, & Joane Hollwill	...	...	24 Aug. "
Peter Holland & Alice Elicot	...	...	29 Aug. "
John Lane & Rebecca Mills	...	...	7 Oct. "
John Hart & Joane Brooke	...	...	31 Oct. "
William Mills & Jane Quick	...	...	19 Nov. "
Nicholas Dodge & Bridgett Adams, of Sheldon	...	...	20 Nov. "
Nicholas Wooland, of Holcombe Rogus, & Jane Heathfield, of Burscomb	...	...	25 Nov. "
John Lony & Eliza. Norcott	...	...	27 Nov. "
William Tanner & Ann Caddy	...	...	28 Nov. "
Jo. Piercy & Margaret Giliard, of Culompton	...	...	1 Dec. "
Alexander Cheake & Phillis Tucker	...	...	5 Dec. "
James Piercy & Elizabeth Hill	...	...	11 Dec. "
John Veales & Rachell Harris	...	...	24 Dec. "
John Pulman & Dewns Parkhouse	...	...	2 Feb. "
Thomas Cotterell & Grace Goodridge	...	...	6 Mar. "
Thomas Battin & Mary Couzins	...	...	13 Mar. "
Edward Marshall & Mary Corp	...	...	29 Mar. 1703
John Bray & Dorothy Darcy	...	...	15 Apr. "
Peter Olands & Joane Pierce	...	...	13 May "
George How & Mary Marling	...	...	21 May "



Thomas Scaddon & Alice Worth, of Culmstock	24 Aug.	1703
Certificate John Greene ... ..	24 Aug.	„
Certificate to John Maunder ... ..	13 Sep.	„
Nathaniell Pierce, <i>alias</i> Patch, & Ann Dowdney	15 Sep.	„
Richard Cole & Jone Bale ... ..	5 Nov.	„
Nicholas Job & Ann Stephens ... ..	12 Nov.	„
Samuell Cory & Agnis Woodroffe, of Kentsbeere	2 Dec.	„
George Radford & Mary Andro ... ..	6 Dec.	„
James Bale & Elizabeth Northam ... ..	30 Jan.	„
John Brook & Isset Brooke ... ..	4 Feb.	„
William Donam & Elizabeth Pierce ... ..	27 Feb.	„
Humphry Stark & Mary Baker ... ..	10 Dec.	„
Francis Cross & Jane Burrough ... ..	16 Apr.	1704
Robert Piercy & Tamsin Merson ... ..	2 June	„
Nicholas Woolloff & Mary Moore ... ..	5 June	„
John Manning & Thomasin Caddy ... ..	11 July	„
Mark Brooks & Jane Dodge ... ..	14 July	„
James Cotterell & Joane Martin .. ..	11 Sep.	„
Thomas Woodroff & Mary Anstey ... ..	12 Sep.	„
Robt. Ayshelford & Bess Davye ... ..	1 Oct.	„
William Mehuse & Susanna Butson, of Churchstaunton ... ..	27 Nov.	„
Notice by Will. Leaman he was marryed at Luppitt; also George Parkhouse at Luppitt.		
Alexander Class & Elizabeth Dampe, of Culmstock ... ..	29 Nov.	„
William Shepeard certificate to Kilmington ...	7 Feb.	„
William Aire & Mary Wolland ... ..	16 Feb.	„
John Kitchett & Rebecca Knowman ... ..	17 Feb.	„
William Kent & Elizabeth Roche ... ..	19 Feb.	„
Thomas Tidbury & Mary Lidden ... ..	19 Feb.	„
John Russell & Sarah Burrough ... ..	6 Apr.	1705
John Washbeere & Martha Hill ... ..	10 Apr.	„
John Dunstar & Agnis Gilliard ... ..	21 Apr.	„
John Lake & Mary Piercy ... ..	11 May	„
Robert Garnsey & Sarah Wescomb ...	Whitsunday	„
John Bently & Katherine Pange ... ..	28 May	„
John Mills, yeoman, & [————] [————] ...	[————]	„
Theophilus Rugg & Joane Keyvill ... ..	3 June	„

John Dowdney & Ellnor [———], tinker	...	21	June	1705
Certificate to James Parsons	... ..	25	June	"
Will. Peram, weaver, of Culmstock, & Eliz. Mason, coomer	... ..	3	Aug.	"
Bern. Byrd & Margaret Mulhuish, yeoman	...	18	Sep.	"
Roger Whiterough & Joane Dodge, comer	...	19	Sep.	"
William Pearce & Joane James, a renter	...	25	Sep.	"
John Please & Joane Pepperell, comer	...	14	Oct.	"
Will. Bates & [———] Franc, husbandman...	...	22	Nov.	"
John Cox, yeoman and a labourer, or weaver, and his antient servt.	... ..	4	Nov.	"
James Brooks & Wid. Dun's daughter, called Susanna Taylour	... ..	24	Jan.	"
John Lake & Widow Wrayford, butcher	...	25	Mar.	"
William Trickey & Elizabeth Down, butcher	[———]			1706
Amos Brayley & Joane Byrd	... ..	18	Aug.	"
Old Davye & [———] Ayshelford's widow	...	29	Sep.	"
Henry Cumming & [———] Coom	...	20	Nov.	"
Richard Michell & Elizabeth Frank	...	1	Jan.	"
Will Stamp & Widow Binford	... ..	1	Jan.	"
Cornelius Burgess & Sarah Dowdney	...	24	Feb.	"
Richard How & Elizabeth Tozer	... ..	16	June	1707
James Bray & Sarah Searle	... ..	3	July	"
James Dowdney & Agnes Trott, both of Culmstock	... ..	7	Aug.	"
David Leman, of Burlscomb, & Anne Stark...	...	20	Oct.	"
Phillip Corp & Joane Davye	... ..	30	Aug.	"
James Piercie & Allice Stephens	... ..	24	Nov.	"
William Hoop & Margaret Leathem, both of Halberton	... ..	18	Dec.	"
Francis Shoobrooke & Joane Gill	... ..	29	Dec.	"
John Stephens & Tamar Ayshelford	...	15	Jan.	"
John Dunstar & Dorothy Hill	... ..	2	Feb.	"
Nicholas Stark & Sarah Fowler, of Culmstock	...	8	Feb.	"
Robert Weeks & Sarah Baker	... ..	14	Feb.	"
Henry Bray & Mary Pooke	... ..	17	Apr.	1708
Benjamin Callo & Ann Tucker	... ..	21	May	"
Arthur Tealey, of Crech, in Somt., & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6	June	"
William Jewell & Jane Small	... ..	22	July	"

John Saunders & Ann Piercy	...	...	23 July	1708
Francis Cross & Susanna Leigh	...	...	19 Aug.	"
John Scoyer & Deborah Brayly	...	...	10 Sep.	"
William Cook & Bridget Hurly	...	...	14 Sep.	"
William Coman, of Burscomb, & Mary Hellens	...	...	17 Sep.	"
John Pierce & Agnis Hawker	...	...	18 Sep.	"
James Woodro & Grace Radford	...	...	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Northam & Mary Starke	...	...	3 Dec.	"
John Palmer, of Columton, & Eliza. Wood	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Samuell Hollway & Ellenor Hitchcock	...	...	22 Apr.	1709
Henry Trickey, of Culmstock, & Mary Frank	...	...	25 Apr.	"
William Richards & Ann Piercy	...	...	26 Apr.	"
Henry Briant & Joane Tucker	...	...	26 Apr.	"
John Willand & Hannah Perry	...	...	19 May	"
John Evans & Sarah Webber	...	...	13 June	"
Samuell Dunn & Ann Harris	...	...	10 Oct.	"
Mark Greene & Joane Bagley	...	...	15 Oct.	"
Robert Radford & Bell Broke	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Robert Holland & Mary Holland	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Robert Bray & Joane Beadle	...	...	16 Jan.	"
John Prowse & Joane Godfry	...	...	28 Jan.	"
William Comb & Aalice Dodg	...	...	27 May	1710
Henry Dowdney & Jane Parsons	...	...	22 July	"
Will. Graves & Joane Wood	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Tho. Shepeard & Elizab. Gange	...	...	7 Dec.	"
[—] Pring & [—] Whiteenough	...	...	24 Dec.	"
Christopher Knowman & Mary Mitchell	...	...	5 Feb.	"
Georg Bright & Tamsin Drew	...	...	2 Apr.	1711
John Gillard & Mary Graves	...	...	21 May	"
James Champ, of Halberton, & Mary Osmond, of Broadhembury	...	...	6 June	"
John Sillway, of Sanford Peverell, & Ellenor Briant	...	...	4 July	"
William Adams & Mary Wreyford	...	...	17 July	"
John Dunn & Mary Parkhouse, of Halberton	...	...	25 July	"
Simon Wine & Mary Pulsford	...	..	8 Oct.	"
James Lady, of Halberton, & Eliza Churly...	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Will. Dunn & Dorothy Rice	...	...	3 Mar.	"
Matthew Cooke & Dorothy Gill	...	...	21 Apr.	171 <sup>2</sup> <sub>3</sub>

Thomas Northam & Rebecca Lutley	...	21	Apr.	171 <sub>3</sub> <sup>2</sup>
James Cheeke & Mary Roe	... ..	4	May	"
John Culliford & Jane Clark, of Culmstock	...	5	May	"
Edward Parkhouse & Ann Gilliard	...	9	June	"
John Rose & Margaret Richards	... ..	9	June	"
John Goard & Ann Leaman	... ..	24	July	"
Henry Rugg & Melonie Woodroff	... ..	10	Jan.	"
Richard Piercy & Joane Pepperell	... ..	15	Jan.	"
Thomas Granger, of Broadhembury, & Richard Palfry, of Tiverton	... ..	30	Jan.	"
George Whitenough & Jane Mills	... ..	24	Mar.	"
Samuell Evans & Alice Pearce	... ..	19	June	1714
Richard James & Elizabeth Joyce	... ..	11	July	"
Henry Gauge & Mary Rose	... ..	16	July	"
Hugh Pleass & Richard Parkhouse	... ..	29	July	"
Robert Greene & Joane Heathfield	... ..	9	Aug.	"
Richard Laughan & Ann Potter	... ..	13	Aug.	"
Richard Gaug & Alice Dunn	... ..	1	Oct.	"
Richard Goodridge & Mary Tozer	... ..	5	Nov.	"
Amos Starke & Joane Marshall	... ..	8	Feb.	"
Thomas Brooke & Ann [—]	... ..	29	Mar.	"
William Bussell & Hannah Hoddridge	... ..	15	July	1715
Henry Callo & Elizabeth Hollway	... ..	31	July	"
Sam Dunn & Doll Furbarr	... ..	19	Aug.	"
William Cape, of Wellington, & Joane Sma [—]	... ..	23	Aug.	"
Robert Pooke & Rachell Wood, of Willand	... ..	14	Sep.	"
John Cottrell & Sarah Ham, of Luppitt	... ..	27	Sep.	"
Baptist Franck & Hannah Veale	... ..	12	Oct.	"
William Dowdny & Ann Ayshelford	... ..	7	Nov.	"
Antony Stephens & Mary Parsons	... ..	18	Nov.	"
Michael Holland & Ellnor Brittain	... ..	23	Nov.	"
John Bicknell, of Milverton, & Ester Blake, of Highray	... ..	26	Apr. [sic]	"
Ambross Brayley & Ann Bray	... ..	23	Dec.	"
John Monday & Mary Thorn	... ..	3	Jan.	"
Jacob Leaman & Ann Hewis	... ..	6	June	1716 [?]
John Lony & Alice Molton	... ..	7	June	"
Henry Tozer & Grace Vanstone, of Tiverton	... ..	13	June	"
Peter Spurraway & Elizabeth Radford	... ..	[—]		"
Georg Tucker & Marjory White, of Bradninch	... ..	4	July	"

Thomas Webber & Dorothy Hunt...	...	18 Aug.	1716
Thomas Dowdney & Elizabeth Perrott	...	20 Aug.	"
Richard Tucker & Catherine Glass	...	19 Sep.	"
James Hollway & Rachell [———]	...	1 Oct.	"
Humphry Evans & Mary Hale	...	6 Oct.	"
[———] Hues & old Widow Wood	...	29 Oct.	"
John Hyne, of Welleton, & Joane Cole, of Coffinton	... ..	19 Nov.	"
Georg Marlin & Mary Bennett	...	26 Dec.	"
James Gauge & Mary Creedy, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Feb.	"
John Piercy & Joanna Shorland	...	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Lony & Joane Knight	...	4 May	"
James Roach & Agnis Wescomb, of Kentisbeer		4 May	"
Amos Tozer & Agnis Goodridge	...	20 May	"
Reubin Adams, of Culmstock & Elizabeth James		7 June	"
Thomas Cheeke & Esther Saunders	...	30 June	"
John Eveleigh & Susanna Limpny	...	26 July	"
Thomas Monday & Patience Stark	...	9 Aug.	"
William Greene & Ann Born	...	21 Aug.	"
William Tozer & Dorothy Goodridg	...	14 Oct.	"
John Marshall & Margaret Rowland	...	18 Oct.	"
Robert Batter & Mary Goodridg	...	3 Nov.	"
James Westron & Ann Ellise	...	3 Dec.	"
John Rowland, of Halberton, & Ann Marshall		9 Dec.	"
William Dowdney & Joane Parish...	...	[———]	"
John Baker, of Sheldin, & Susanna Southard		15 Apr.	1717
John Hookway & Tacey Govett, of Culmstock		22 Apr.	"
Francis Greene & Margaret Bently	...	22 Apr.	"
Robert Goard & Elizabeth Calloe	...	6 June	"
John Parkhouse & Mary Davye	...	11 June	"
William Riggs & Prudence Bonifent	...	12 June	"
John Griffin, of Ide, & Elizabeth Hollwill	...	24 June	"
Thomas Crutchett, of Culmstock, & Mary Mitchell	... ..	29 Aug.	"
James Prince, of Combrawley, & Joane Davyes, of Exeter, by licence from Exeter	... ..	17 Sep.	"
John Bishop & Mary Martial	...	17 Oct.	"
Joseph Parkhouse & Mary Greene	...	28 Oct.	"
John Roe & Tamasin Tricky	...	26 Nov.	"

Richard Woodroff & Mary Garnsy...	...	29	Nov.	1717
Robert Wyatt & Susanna Hollwill ...	...	25	Dec.	"
Thomas Piercy & Mary Adams, of Culmstock		26	Dec.	"
Henry Hitchcock & Joane Wood ...	...	24	Feb.	"
John Warren, of Kentsbeere, & Elizabeth Dowdney ...	... ..		" <i>die ditto</i>	"
Humphry Greene, of Culmstock, & Tamasin Norton ...	... ..	25	Feb.	"
John Moulton & Ann Evans ...	...	14	Apr.	1718
Humphry Piercy & Jane James ...	...	24	Apr.	"
John Littley & Elizabeth Lane ...	...	29	June	"
John Hutchens & Joan Oatway ...	...	2	July	"
John Piercy & Mary Saunders ...	...	7	Aug.	"
Henry Culliford, of Clisthydon, & Margaret Marshall ...	... ..	10	Aug.	"
Nicholas Serle & Joan Gillard ...	...	5	Nov.	"
Tho. Musgrove, of Culmstock, & Rebecca Franks		25	Dec.	"
Tho. Brook & Ann Tucker ...	...	26	Dec.	"
Tho. Barley, <i>alias</i> Burrow, & Elizabeth Salter		27	Dec.	"

---

 VOLUME V.

Abraham & Mary Caddy ...	...	18	May	1719
Joseph Callow & Joan Tozer ...	...	21	June	"
Thomas Trot & Elinor Dun ...	...	7	July	"
George Parkhouse & Ann Small ...	...	16	Aug.	"
William Woodrooff & Susanna Every ...	...	23	Aug.	"
Henry Watts & Mary Rice ...	...	4	Oct.	"
Thomas Owens, of Kentisbeer, & Mellony Rowe		10	Oct.	"
Rd. John Carwithen & Esther Walrond ...	...	18	Oct.	"
Richard Washer & Alice Hooper ...	...	24	Oct.	"
John Veals & Susanna Burges ...	...	5	Nov.	"
William Brook & Hannah Leigh ...	...	13	Nov.	"
John Caddey & Martha Manning ...	...	15	Nov.	"
John Tozer & Ann Roe ...	...	24	Nov.	"
John Roe & Joan Cotterill ...	...	3	Feb.	"
Tho. Davey, of Willand, & Honnr. Woodruff		23	Feb.	"
John Bishop & Eliz. Callow ...	...	6	Mar.	"
Tho. Shoebrook & Jane Seymour ...	...	25	Apr.	1720
Richard Waldron & Ann Roe ...	...	5	May	"
Giles Bozie, of Beminster, & Ellen Holly, <i>lic.</i>		7	May	"

Thomas Cross, of Taunton, & Eliz. Jones, <i>lic.</i>	16 May	1720
William Wescot & Joan Smith ... ..	7 June	,,
John Gold & Dorothy Hycroft ... ..	11 July	,,
James Whiterow, of Kentisbear, & Mary Western ... ..	15 July	,,
Richard Dowdney & Ann Pring, of Sheldon	19 July	,,
Wm. Bellamy, of Kentisbear, & Eliz. Leaman	9 Aug.	,,
Joseph Kemp & Mary Morlin ... ..	30 Aug.	,,
Wm. Pipp & Sarah Woodrough ... ..	5 Sep.	,,
The Revd. John Windsor & Anna Downes ...	16 Oct.	,,
Henry Shapcott, of Templeton, & Mary Channing... ..	13 Nov.	,,
Wm. Wyatt, of Burlescombe, & Hannah Bowbier ... ..	16 Dec.	,,
Anthony Stephens & Sarah Brook ... ..	28 Dec.	,,
John Tozer & Anne Pepperell ... ..	15 Jan.	,,
Theophilus Rugg & Margaret Grantland ...	9 Feb.	,,
John Prince & Joan Green ... ..	18 Feb.	,,
Geo. Britton, of St. Decuman's, & Joan Northam ... ..	19 Feb.	,,
John Woodruff & Elizabeth Scott, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Feb.	,,
John Trickey & Joan Sowthey ... ..	24 Feb.	,,
James Western & Ann Burges, of Uplowman	24 Mar.	,,
John Kent & Agnis Curram ... ..	9 Apr.	1721
Thomas Fowler & Elizabeth Pooke ... ..	16 Apr.	,,
Hen. Frost & Elizabeth Hookway ... ..	24 June	,,
Thomas Stone & Prudence Kitchell ... ..	22 July	,,
Abraham Aplin & Ann Tozer ... ..	14 Aug.	,,
Thomas Fry, of Columpton, & Mary Maug- ridge ... ..	25 Aug.	,,
George Wood, of Culmstock, & Mary Molton	31 Oct.	,,
John Prince & Sarah Greenslade ... ..	5 Nov.	,,
Anthony Stephens & Thomasine Flemming, of Bampton ... ..	25 Dec.	,,
Richard Leigh, of Halberton, & Eliz. Marshall	25 Dec.	,,
Wm. Shaddock & Mary Cross ... ..	27 Dec.	,,
John Dodge & Katherine Homeyard ... ..	6 Feb.	,,
Joseph Follett, of Taunton, & Dorothy Dodge	12 Mar.	,,
William Pring, of Culmestock, & Mary Bishop	27 Mar.	1722
Francis Hitchcock & Mary Stark ... ..	7 Apr.	,,

Thomas Mitchell & Joan Govier	...	...	15	Apr.	1722
Wm. Evans & Jane Bray	...	...	16	Apr.	„
Samuel Bishop & Joan Oatway, of Culmestock			29	Apr.	„
Thomas Hurford & Ann Frank	...	...	30	Apr.	„
John Pridie & Elizabeth Combe	...	...	3	May	„
Robt. Welch & Elizabeth Goard	...	...	16	May	„
John Rugg & Elizabeth Leaman	...	...	19	May	„
Edward Bayly, of Heydon, & Mary Pierce	...	...	26	May	„
Wm. Henson & Joan Trickey	...	...	28	May	„
Henry Burgess, of Tiverton, & Ellen Marlin			14	June	„
Henry Davy & Eliz. Northam	...	...	15	June	„
John Holland & Judith Southwood		...	19	June	„
Wm. Marlin & Mary Munday	...	...	3	June	„
John Luttley & Susanna Milton, of Willand...			25	Aug.	„
Thomas Tozer & Mary James	...	...	3	Sep.	„
John Gange & Dorcas Reid, <i>alias</i> Glass	...	...	5	Oct.	„
Richd. Hake & Sarah Graves, <i>alias</i> Hook	...	...	6	Oct.	„
John Harly & Jane Gill	...	...	12	Oct.	„
Nichol. Woodroff & Ann Green	...	...	15	Nov.	„
Nichol. Rugg & Ann Hurley	...	...	27	Nov.	„
John Middleton & Jane Hacker	...	...	6	Jan.	„
Atwill Parkhouse & Susanna Heman, of Columbton	...	...	28	Jan.	„
Jacob Gillard, of Culmestock, & Mary Maunder			1	Feb.	„
Robt. Pepperell & Mary Milton, of Culmstock			25	Feb.	„
Wm. Dunstar & Ann Cheek	...	...	25	Feb.	„
James Linton, of Kentisbeare, & Joan Cork...			28	Feb.	„
Saml. Caddy & Joan Hutchins	...	...	7	Mar.	„
Richard Bowbier & Mary Brook	...	...	27	May	1723
John Green & Sarah Down	...	...	19	Aug.	„
John Knight & Elizabeth Bird	...	...	19	Aug.	„
Wm. Waters, of Wellington, & Hannah Parkhouse	...	...	7	Oct.	„
Thomas Bunkam & Eliz. Small	...	...	10	Oct.	„
James Piercy & Ann Mullford	...	...	24	Oct.	„
Wm. Sweatland & Thomasin Thorne		...	1	Dec.	„
James Woodroffe & Mary Pine, of Hockworthy			8	Dec.	„
Nicholas Eveleigh, of Halberton, & Eliz. Langman...	...	...	19	Dec.	„
John Wood & Elizabeth Hake	...	...	26	Dec.	„



Wm. Griffen, of Tiverton, & Jane Langdon, <i>alias</i> Jeffery ... ..	26 Dec. 1723
John James & Rebekah Tozer ... ..	27 Dec. „
Henry Hitchcock & Sarah Stark, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Jan. „
Nicholas Woodroffe & Mary Davy, of St. Deacons ... ..	13 Jan. „
Robt. Hews & Joan Cole ... ..	20 Jan. „
Robt. Wright, of Church Staunton, & Mary Godbear ... ..	19 Mar. „
Peter Daymond, of Cotleigh, & Patience Tucker ... ..	6 Apr. 1724
Wm. Austine & Willmott Munday ... ..	19 Apr. „
The Reverend Robt. Pester, of Kingstone, Somt., & Mrs. Sarah Clarke, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	28 May „
Samuel Windsor, a traveller of ye country, & Sarah Dowdney ... ..	6 June „
Richard Wakeham & Eliz. Bussell ... ..	6 July „
Hugh Northam, senr., & Joan Braly, <i>alias</i> Green, <i>alias</i> Southwood ... ..	9 July „
Richard Davy, of Burlescombe, & Sarah Norton ... ..	24 July „
John Baker, of Sheldon, & Ann Land ... ..	9 Aug. „
Samuel Hamm, of Luppitt, & Eliz. Mills ... ..	19 Aug. „
Timothy Marlin & Mary Veals ... ..	30 Aug. „
James Rugg & Susanna Mills ... ..	20 Sep. „
Wm. Davey & Jane Veals ... ..	4 Oct. „
Wm. Frank & Ursula Willy ... ..	4 Oct. „
Wm. Harris & Martha Pavier, of Tiverton ... ..	11 Oct. „
Wm. Bird, <i>alias</i> Glass, & Eliz. Knight ... ..	20 Nov. „
Edmund Hitchcock & Mary Wollen, of Barthleton ... ..	19 Jan. „
Edward Griffen & Mary Hall, both of Columbton, after banns there ... ..	7 Feb. „
Henry Westron & Agnis Marshall ... ..	27 Feb. „
John Langdon & Jane Searl ... ..	24 Mar. „
Henry Holway & Easterbrook ... ..	28 Mar. 1725
Willm. Tozer & Jane Evory ... ..	24 Apr. „
Wm. Murch, p. of St. Paul's, in Exeter, & Grace Taylour ... ..	26 Apr. „
Robt. Mellhuish & Mary Langdon ... ..	29 Apr. „

Benjamin Gillard & Mary Brook	...	...	16	May	1725
William Broome & Elizabeth Stone	...	...	6	July	„
John Land & Agnes Lee	...	...	25	July	„
William Brook & Martha Goard	...	...	[—]	July	„
Thomas Gerrard & Mary Drew	...	...	4	Aug.	„
Nicholas Hooper & Elizabeth Aplin	...	...	22	Aug.	„
Henry Dewdney & Thomasin Harris	...	...	13	Sep.	„
Henry Needes & Mary Homeyard	...	...	21	Sep.	„
William Corke & Margaret Greaves	...	...	30	Sep.	„
James Tapscot & Jane Dewdney	...	...	8	Oct.	„
John Haines & Sarah Persey	...	...	29	Oct.	„
Edward Jorden, of Culmstock, & Eliz. Row...	...	...	8	Nov.	„
Tho. Laughan & Tamasin Gill	...	...	2	Dec.	„
Wm. Gauge & Susannah Jones	...	...	22	Jan.	„
James Tozer & Ann Jerwood	...	...	23	Jan.	„
Philip White & Eliz. Hutchens	...	...	13	Feb,	„
Tho. Cotterill & Faith Salter	...	...	10	Apr.	1726
John Gay & Mary Hutchens	...	...	30	May	„
Humph. Green & Rebecca Knowman	...	...	21	July	„
Mr. Mark Westron & Mrs. Eliz. Downes	...	...	28	July	„
[—] Wills, of Cullompton, & Agnes Dodge	...	...	4	Aug.	„
John Edwards & Jane Cullyford	...	...	5	Sep.	„
Robert Dunne & Anne Fowler	...	...	6	Oct.	„
John Davy & Eliz. Bartrum	...	...	7	Oct.	„
Francis Green & Dor. English	...	...	13	Oct.	„
John Holland & Mary Bently	...	...	16	Oct.	„
Wm. Cotterill & Susannah Hooper	...	...	5	Nov.	„
Richd. Fry & Sarah Tucker	...	...	17	Nov.	„
Humph. Henson & Joan Henson	...	...	23	Nov.	„
Richd. Tayler & Joan Huckway	...	...	1	Dec.	„
Robt. Eveleigh & Sarah Hitchcock	...	...	18	Dec.	„
Tho. Hawker & Cath. Dunstur	...	...	26	Dec.	„
John Hollway & Mary Goard	...	...	8	Jan.	„
Edward Harris & Mary Down	...	...	4	Feb.	„
Wm. Heart & Jane Woodland, of Sampford Peverell	...	...	5	Feb.	„
Rich. Ackland, of Dunswell Harner, <i>alias</i> Turner	...	...	11	Feb.	„
Tho. Norton & Jone Dowdney	...	...	2	Apr.	1727
Wm. Rugg & Mary Trickey	...	...	3	Apr.	„

Rich. Clarke & Abigail Griffin, of Ilminster ...	3	Apr.	1727
John Butson & Mary Moor, of Kentisbear ...	11	Apr.	„
Humphry Davy & Joan Apling ... ..	17	Apr.	„
Wm. Waters & Ellionar Dowry ... ..	21	May	„
George Dowdney & Eliz. Brook ... ..	21	May	„
Thomas Milton, of Kentisbear, & Mary Pullman	7	June	„
Philip Cooke, of Broadhembury, & Temperance Fly ... ..	12	June	„
Christopher Marlin & Honour Davy ... ..	1	July	„
Jeremiah Boine & Hanah Graves ... ..	9	Aug.	„
Christopher Bray & Ann Dowdney ... ..	12	Aug.	„
George Leman & Jane Peirce, of Plimtree ...	21	Aug.	„
Wm. Sweetland & Mary Bray ... ..	27	Aug.	„
Wm. Lutley, of Kentisbear, & Ann Starke ...	22	Oct.	„
Wm. Marten & Bridget Ackland ... ..	19	Nov.	„
Richard Graves & Eliz. Gange ... ..	3	Dec.	„
James Cleake & Mary Adams, of Culmstock	26	Dec.	„
Samuell Fry & Ann Job ... ..	26	Apr.	1728
Samuell Baker & Eliz. Eveleigh ... ..	22	Apr.	„
John Woodrough & Ann Rugg ... ..	29	Apr.	„
James Leaman & Joan Bentley ... ..	28	Apr.	„
Tho. Flood, of Culmstock, & Margaret Gange	2	May	„
Wm. Hocker & Eliz. Tozer ... ..	8	May	„
Robt. Dowdney & Joan Langdon ... ..	11	May	„
Robt. Meddleton & Mary Eyre ... ..	6	June	„
John Parr & Dorothy Fry, of Culmstock ...	19	June	„
Henry James & Eliz. Manning ... ..	5	July	„
Wm. Shortland & Eliz. Northem ... ..	22	July	„
John Job & Dorothy Fry ... ..	25	Aug.	„
Henry Parsons & Frances Grant, of Hollcombe Rogus ... ..	30	Aug.	„
John Battin & Temperance Woodrough ...	1	Sep.	„
William Sanders & Mary Peirce ... ..	21	Sep.	„
Robert Gharnsey & Mary Chick ... ..	11	Oct.	„
Robert Cridge & Mary Thorne ... ..	19	Oct.	„
James Prince & Ann Coale ... ..	1	Nov.	„
James Quant & Eliz. Boobiere, of Burlescombe	22	Nov.	„
Thomas Loney & Joan Molton, of Broadhem- bury ... ..	26	Dec.	„
William Bray & Elleanor Parkhouse ...	14	Feb.	„

John Baker & Jane Coale	...	...	19	Mar.	1728
James Rice & Beaton Hollway	...	...	17	Apr.	1729
Richard Babbidge & Mary Peircy	...	...	18	Apr.	"
Nicholas Woodrough & Mary Hollway	...	...	30	May	"
Thomas Ward & Alice Gerwood	...	...	25	June	"
James Fowler & Sarah Pool	...	...	4	Aug.	"
William Fry & Thomasine Gerwod	...	...	23	Oct.	"
John Pullen & Mary Hitchcock	...	...	6	Nov.	"
Henry Tozer & Ann Woodrough	...	...	22	Nov.	"
Robt. Brabham, of Wiveliscombe, & Mary Gange	...	...	16	Jan.	"
Wm. Fouracres, of Kentisbeer, & Joan Goard	...	...	30	Jan.	"
George Shorland & Jane Hurley	...	...	10	Feb.	"
Nick. Job & Joan Were, of Burlescomb	...	...	1	Mar.	"
John Lake & Anstis Smith	...	...	30	Mar.	1730
James Cotterill & Eliz. Coates	...	...	30	Mar.	"
John Cotterill & Frances Peircy	..	...	3	Apr.	"
Robt. James & Eliz. Hollway	...	...	9	Apr.	"
John Tucker & Jane Flood	...	...	12	May	"
Tho. Warren, of Halberton, & Mary Wyet	...	...	15	May	"
Jacob Langdon & Ann Hitchcock	...	...	18	May	"
John Clarke & Betty Shoobrook	...	...	18	May	"
John Osmond & Joyce Davey, of Burlescombe	...	...	23	May	"
Wm. Downe & Joan Potter, of Culmstock	...	...	13	Aug.	"
William Tozer & Faith Braily	...	...	31	Aug.	"
Lewis Dunne & Joan Wood, of Fitzhead	...	...	18	Sep.	"
John Battin & Susannah Woodrough	...	...	2	Feb.	"
Thomas Binford & Mary Steephens	...	...	5	Feb.	"
Thomas Ballyman & Mary Westron	..	...	11	Apr.	1731
John Cullyford & Jane Hawker	...	...	22	Apr.	"
Thomas Callway & Jane Tozer	...	...	23	Apr.	"
John Cotterill & Eliz. Hart	...	...	25	Apr.	"
James Brook & Jane Bate	...	...	29	June	"
Francis Mathew, of Broadhembury, & Sarah Melluish	...	...	8	July	"
Roger Whitenough & Joan Benham	...	...	16	July	"
Richd. Hake & Jane Thorne	...	...	8	Aug.	"
Tho. Drake, of Culliford, & Joan Fleer	...	...	15	Aug.	"
Henry Russell & Ann Hatchell, of Butterleigh	...	...	2	Sep.	"
John Goort, of Wiveliscombe, & Ann Gange	...	...	26	Sep.	"

Robt. Marshall & Joan Churley	...	...	14 Nov.	1731
Robt. Westron & Rebecca Browne	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Tozer & Mary Woodrough	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Gillard & Mary Cotterill	...	...	18 Feb.	"
William Hooper & Jane Chick	...	...	9 Apr.	1732
James Eyre & Alice Tozer	...	...	10 Apr.	"
John Palmer & Mary Martin	...	...	10 Apr.	"
John Stark & Mary Kent	...	...	6 Aug.	"
Henry Northcot, Baronet, & Bridget Maria Stafford, of Upton Pyne	..	...	16 Aug.	"
Thomas Guy & Alice Hutchens	...	...	17 Aug.	"
Edmund Broome, of Kentisbeare, & Jane Hollway	...	...	24 Dec.	"
William Jordan & Mary Ridler, of Chimley	...	...	23 Jan.	"
Thomas James & Ann Cotes	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Thomas Fogwill & Ann Peircy	...	...	1 Feb.	"
William Puddington & Jane Middleton	...	...	8 Mar.	"
William Small & Mary Clarke	...	...	31 Mar.	1733
Clement Prowse & Frances [—]	...	...	14 May	"
John Lutley & Eleanr. Dinham	...	...	12 July	"
John Burnett & Susannah Dunstar	...	...	15 July	"
John Hake, of Cullompton, & Sarah Starke	...	...	24 July	"
William How & Eliz. Canicet	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Thomas Baden & Alice Amery	...	...	30 Aug.	"
Hen. Player, of Dunyatt, & Eliz. Leaman	...	...	6 Sep.	"
John Norman & Alice Ward	...	...	26 Sep.	"
John Bonnifont, of Kentisbeer, & Mary Evans	...	...	28 Sep.	"
James Bray & Ann Martin, both of Kentisbeer	...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Fry, of Cullompton, & Ann Salter	...	...	2 Dec.	"
James Tedbury & Eliz. Hitchcock	...	...	7 Dec.	"
Richard Richards, of Broadhembury, & Mary Mills	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Thomas Shute & Ann Jewell	...	...	24 Jan.	"
George Parkhouse & Lucretia Morgan	...	...	28 Jan.	"
John Burrow & Eliz. Fry	...	...	[—]	"
David Collman & Ann Fry	...	...	3 Apr.	1734
Roger Rustoe & Eliz. James	...	...	14 Apr.	"
James Willy & Mary Kitchel	...	...	15 Apr.	"
Simon Fry & Joan Dowdney	...	...	18 Apr.	"
Robt. Smith & Joan Davey	...	...	5 May	"

Charles Watts, of Exon, & Sarah Sweeting ...	7	May	1734
James Callow & Eliz. Laugham ... ..	22	May	,,
John Smith & Martha Tucker ... ..	17	July	,,
Henry Bird & Thomasin Otway ... ..	19	July	,,
John Loney & Eliz. Graves ... ..	19	July	,,
James Dunne & Ann Churley ... ..	30	Aug.	,,
John Leaman & Mary Weeks ... ..	4	Oct.	,,
Humphry Harris & Alice Were ... ..	28	Oct.	,,
William Cullyford & Ann Shadock ...	5	Nov.	,,
Rowland Weatherlake Mogford, of Rockbeer, & Susannah Wills ... ..	24	Nov.	,,
Robert Giddley, of Giddley, & Frances Turpin	2	Dec.	,,
Richard Harris, of Kentisbeer, & Joan Rugg	16	Dec.	,,
William Green & Jane Coome ... ..	26	Dec.	,,
William Brook & Jane Cullyford ... ..	27	Dec.	,,
Bampfield Worth, of Washfield, & Anna Sildon	15	Jan.	,,
William Bentley & Ann Pring ... ..	16	Jan.	,,
John Butler, of London, & Jane Harding, of Lyme ... ..	4	Feb.	,,
James Leaman & Eliz. Doudney ... ..	9	Feb.	,,
Ralph Justum, of West Bucknell, & Petornel Cape ... ..	21	Feb.	,,
William Tozer & Elizabeth Morriss ...	22	Sep.	1735
William Hollway & Joan Churley ... ..	28	Sep.	,,
John Baker & Elizabeth Radford ... ..	12	Oct.	,,
William Hitchcock & Eleanor Coorton ...	5	Nov.	,,
John Salter & Mary James ... ..	5	Nov.	,,
John Marshall & Mary Knight ... ..	15	Dec.	,,
John Boyt, of Wellington, & Sarah Bray ...	29	Dec.	,,
William Evans & Margaret Flood ... ..	2	Feb.	,,
Isaac Westbear & Sarah Were, of Burlescomb	19	Feb.	,,
William Sweatland & Katherine Martin ...	4	Mar.	,,
John Peirce & Eliz. Webber, of Culmstock ...	18	Apr.	1736
Samuel Corck & Ann Evans ... ..	26	Apr.	,,
James Rugg & Ann Leaman ... ..	26	Apr.	,,
John Langdon & Deborah Bennett... ..	27	Apr.	,,
John Graves & Agnis Clarke ... ..	21	May	,,
George Churley & Mary Farr ... ..	8	June	,,
John Northam & Susannah Starke ... ..	29	Aug.	,,
John Gillard & Joan Loaney ... ..	18	Sep.	,,

Richard Symmons, of Broadhembury, & Jane Peircy ... ..	11 Oct. 1736
William Grantland & Ann Hitchcock ...	2 Nov. „
William Westlake, of Kentisbeer, & Ann Cross	4 Nov. „
Thomas Oaten, of Culmstock, & Ann Bray ...	4 Nov. „
William Grantland & Jane Doudney ...	29 Dec. „
Melchisadeck Shore, of Axminster, & Mary Stone ... ..	1 Feb. „
Charles Chaplin, of Thorne St. Margaret, & Mary Manley ... ..	19 Feb. „
John Pring & Hannah Toms ... ..	9 Apr. 1737
Robert Parker & Joan Bowrman ... ..	25 Apr. „
Joshua Manston, of Seaton, & Ann Raphill ...	13 July „
Henry Rugg & Ann Leaman ... ..	17 July „
John Coorton & Mary Harriss ... ..	1 Sep. „
John Cotterill & Thomasin Hooper... ..	4 Sep. „
Thomas Hatswell & Eliz. Thomas ... ..	10 Nov. „
Daniel Langdon & Alice Cotterill ... ..	12 Nov. „
William Lake & Eliz. Rice ... ..	6 Jan. „
John Vickery & Eliz. Tozer ... ..	29 Jan. „
Robert Jewell, of Bidiford, & Eliz. Wood ...	12 Feb. „
Alexander Cleak & Joan Peircy ... ..	14 Feb. „
Benjamin Baker & Eleanr. Callow ... ..	6 Apr. 1738
William Guy & Eleanr. Trapnell ... ..	6 Apr. „
Thomas Mare & Sarah Doudney ... ..	23 Apr. „
Benj. Keech, of Beminster, & Mary Whitenow	28 Apr. „
John Chest & Ann Russell ... ..	7 May „
George Leaman & Ruth Patch ... ..	21 May „
John Dummett & Sarah Pratt, of Broadhembury	23 May „
William Dunn & Sarah Grant, of Holcombe Rogus ... ..	25 May „
George Maning & Priscilla Shoobrook ...	2 June „
Joseph Davey & Mary Tozer ... ..	18 June „
John Smith, of Bridgwater, & Barbary Linington ... ..	20 July „
Charles Critchet & Ann Harries ... ..	21 July „
John Blackmoore & Eliz. Parkhouse ...	20 Aug. „
John Coombe, of West Buckland, & Sarah Cullyford ... ..	28 Aug. „
Tho. Giles, of Milverton, & Susannah Eyre ...	30 Aug. „

John Tapscot & Priscilla Wall	...	...	9 Oct.	1738
Tho. Fry & Thomasin Sayer	...	...	20 Oct.	,,
John Clarke & Mary Lampery	...	...	25 Oct.	,,
James Pleass & Eliz. Spurway	...	...	30 Oct.	,,
William Knowman & Eliz. Baker	...	...	10 Dec.	,,
Henry Leaman & Phillis Mills	...	...	26 Dec.	,,
John Baker & Eliz. Hurford, of Clayhidon	...	...	22 Jan.	,,
Henry Coome & Ann Patch	...	...	26 Jan.	,,
Sylvester Beer & Joan Coode	...	...	28 Jan.	,,
Tho. Leaman & Mary Raphill, of Kentisbeer	...	...	2 Feb.	,,
John Trickey & Ann Collman	...	...	23 Feb.	,,
James Collier, of Hemyock, & Sarah Russell	...	...	2 Mar.	,,
Christ. Trickey, of Culmstock, & Mary Tozer	...	...	4 Mar.	,,
William Davis, of West Camell, & Ann Minify	...	...	29 Mar.	1739
Henry Holland & Mary Knowell	...	...	28 Apr.	,,
William Durham & Joannah Laugham	...	...	29 Apr.	,,
John Haywood, of Hemyock, & Judith Cotterill	...	...	7 May	,,
Richard Parsons & Eliz. Patch	...	...	10 May	,,
John Minify & Mary Clarke	...	...	1 June	,,
John Langdon & Mary White	...	...	15 June	,,
William Corck & Joan Parkhouse	...	...	2 July	,,
Isaac Warren & Mary Langdon	...	...	20 July	,,
William Patrick & Joan Bussell	...	...	21 July	,,
Mathias Brown & Margaret Bouring, of Wellington	...	...	22 July	,,
James Russell & Audry Langman	...	...	23 July	,,
James Woodbury & Joan Bird, <i>alias</i> Glass	...	...	30 July	,,
James Row & Eliz. Born, of Hemyock	...	...	9 Sep.	,,
Robert Bass & Ursula Franck	...	...	13 Sep.	,,
George Leaman & Sarah Boyt	...	...	15 Sep.	,,
William Carpenter & Ann Parkhouse	...	...	11 Oct.	,,
John Whiddon, of Culmstock, & Sarah Gerwood	...	...	18 Oct.	,,
William Hussey, of Broadhembury, & Eliz. Farr	...	...	1 Nov.	,,
John Saunders & Joan White	...	...	5 Nov.	,,
Robt. Bray, of Kentsbeer, & Sarah Cotterell	...	...	17 Dec.	,,
Samll. Webb, of Ilminster, & Eliz. Cellor	...	...	17 Dec.	,,
William Job & Eliz. Wakely	...	...	26 Dec.	,,
Richd. Job & Ann Balle	...	...	1 Jan.	,,
John Poyser, of Hill Byshops, & Eleanr. Jordan	...	...	1 Feb.	,,



John Timewell, of Burlscomb, & Eliz. Atkins	7 Apr.	1740
Robert Job & Thomasin Fry ... ..	8 Apr.	,,
James Shoobrook & Joan Dodge ... ..	17 Apr.	,,
George Adams, of Willand, & Jane Grantland	19 Apr.	,,
James Woodrough & Eliz. Hitchcock ... ..	9 May	,,
John Harris & Joan Adams ... ..	15 May	,,
Isaac Veals & Mary Haine ... ..	26 May	,,
Thomas Southey & Joan Henson ... ..	29 May	,,
Lucas Pulsford, of Sampford, & Sarah Chorley	15 July	,,
James Doddge & Eliz. Rugg ... ..	17 Aug.	,,
George Warrin, of Ashbrittle, & Joan Hurley	2 Oct.	,,
John Wilmington, of Hemyock, & Joan Baker	21 Oct.	,,
Richd. Hodges, of Gathnee, & Mary Starkey	25 Oct.	,,
Charles Wilmington, of Hopington, & Joan Gillard, of Culmstock ... ..	29 June	1741
Edward Hitchcock & Mary Callow ... ..	21 July	,,
James Woodrough & Jane Green ... ..	2 Aug.	,,
Henry Gange & Eliz. Cotterell ... ..	30 Aug.	,,
Wm. Blackmore, of Buckerell, & Eliz. Trimlett	16 Oct.	,,
James Baker & Margaret Byrd ... ..	23 Oct.	,,
James Woodrough & Eliz. Bowerman ... ..	7 Nov.	,,
James Willand & Grace Bray ... ..	15 Nov.	,,
Nicholas Churley & Ann Clarke ... ..	26 Dec.	,,
William Brook & Ann Litley ... ..	1 Jan.	,,
George Tanner & Eliz. Buncomb ... ..	31 Jan.	,,
Daniel Annet, of Crowcombe, & Eliz. Facy ...	9 Mar.	,,
William Roope, of Kingsbridge, & Mary Wills	28 Apr.	1742
Robert Pring & Grace Farr ... ..	5 May	,,
John Hill, of West Buckland, & Jane Davey	27 May	,,
Thomas Osmond & Susanna Byrd ... ..	28 May	,,
Nicholas Woodrough & Susanna Allway ...	5 June	,,
William Wood & Ann Patch ... ..	29 June	,,
Amos Langdon & Joan Wyatt ... ..	30 June	,,
Robert Sweet & Sarah Cross ... ..	5 July	,,
John Dunstar & Mary Loney ... ..	15 July	,,
Jacob Veals & Mary Dowdney ... ..	25 July	,,
Robert Pring & Agnis Corck ... ..	25 July	,,
Joseph Burrow & Eliz. Jewell ... ..	15 Aug.	,,
Humphry Larwill, of Bampton, & Ann Govett	25 Aug.	,,
William Green & Joan Dunn ... ..	29 Aug.	,,

John Loney & Mary Langdon	...	...	30 Aug. 1742
John Geare, of Sarum, & Mary Hicks, of Exon			1 Sep. "
William Cooke & Ann Hill, of Sampford	...	...	4 Sep. "
Hugh Pleass & Ellean [?] Lutley	...	...	5 Sep. "
Philip Potter, of Dunswell, & Mary Tozer	...	...	28 Sep. "
Michael Holland & Mary Northam	...	...	1 Oct. "
James Row & Jane Doudney	...	...	28 Oct. "
Thomas Musgrove & Eliz. Adams	...	...	5 Nov. "

---

VOLUME VI.

Edwd. Bently & Mary Byshop	...	...	5 Nov. 1742
Joseph Pring & Mary Pleass	...	...	11 Nov. "
Wm. Gutheridge & Mary Atkins	...	...	31 Dec. "
Henry Tozer & Thomasin Row	...	...	5 Feb. "
Giles Brooks & Mary Trott	...	...	14 Feb. "
John Radford & Eliz. Pocock	...	...	15 Feb. "
Wm. Woodrough & Joan Peircy	...	...	3 Apr. 1743
Tho. Fry & Mary Cole	...	...	4 Apr. "
Jacob Moon & Sarah Bayley	...	...	4 Apr. "
John Coome & Mary Welland	...	...	16 Apr. "
Nicholas Farr & Prudence Sweatland	...	...	5 May "
John Saunders & Catherine Densham, of Stratton, in Cornwall	...	...	20 June "
James Brooks & Eliz. Starke	...	...	11 July "
James Roach & Joan Starke	...	...	24 July "
James Spurway & Joan Evans	...	...	31 July "
William Corck & Eliz. Cotterall	...	...	21 Aug. "
Philip Wood & Jane Doudney	...	...	24 Oct. "
George Johnson & Ann Gay	...	...	11 Dec. "
John Slade, of Fitz Head, & Catharine Slade			8 Jan. "
Thomas Hollett & Ann Davey	...	...	25 Mar. 1744
Charles Cotterell & Sarah Hines	...	...	26 Mar. "
Thomas Crosse & Hanah Allway	...	...	26 Mar. "
Joseph Bennett & Ann Kemp	...	...	26 Mar. "
Baptist Franck & Ann Facey	...	...	26 Mar. "
Francis Harris & Ellen Parkhouse	...	...	26 Mar. "
George Tucker, of Broadclist, & Rebecca Cross			2 Apr. "
James Gunner & Mary Brayley	...	...	15 Apr. "
Thomas Huckway & Jane Holland	...	...	8 May "
John Coome & Mary Welland	...	...	16 Apr. "

John Peaton, of New Sarum, & Sarah Punnell, of Culumpton ... ..	24 May	1744
Nicholas Hooper & Ann Tozer ... ..	10 June	"
John Hill & Sarah Dunne ... ..	14 June	"
George Whitenough & Mary Davey ... ..	14 June	"
John Wood, of Watchet, & Mary Starke ... ..	15 June	"
Joseph Parkhouse & Mary Chappel ... ..	29 June	"
Wm. Batcock, of Burtlescomb, & Catharine Cleak	7 July	"
Edward Bently & Jane Russell ... ..	22 July	"
John Tucker & Eliz. Gange ... ..	11 Aug.	"
John Tozer & Joan Cape ... ..	16 Aug.	"
Robert Radford & Dorothy Mellhuish ... ..	20 Sep.	"
Henry Luxen, of Tiverton, & Thomasin Hellier ... ..	24 Sep.	"
William Dodge & Margaret Bently ... ..	5 Nov.	"
John Lockier & Mary Luke . . . . .	15 Nov.	"
William Hitchcock & Sarah Poyet ... ..	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Osmond, of Willand, & Dorothy Manley ... ..	7 Jan.	"
Thomas Marshall & Joan Welland ... ..	25 Nov.	"
Robert Peircy & Eleanr. Goard ... ..	15 Jan.	"
James Sallway & Ann Baker, of Kentisbeer	4 Feb.	"
Nicholas Peirce & Sarah Taylor, of Tiverton	7 Feb.	"
John Ratleigh, of Sarum, & Frances Radford, of Cullumpton ... ..	20 Mar.	"
George Quick & Eliz. Gauge ... ..	15 Apr.	1745
Peter Callow & Ann Spurway ... ..	16 Apr.	"
Francis Peircy & Joan Northam ... ..	16 Apr.	"
Robert Leave, of Bagborough, & Sarah James	16 Apr.	"
William Gauge & Eliz. Gange ... ..	17 Apr.	"
John Collier & Eliz. Trickey ... ..	26 Apr.	"
Edward Creedy & Mary Kemp ... ..	30 Apr.	"
John Stevens & Mary Ealin ... ..	17 May	"
Benj. Robbins & Jane Bussell, both of Lyme	19 May	"
John Veals & Thomasin Hooper ... ..	21 May	"
William Green & Agnis Pring ... ..	4 June	"
John Dodge & Joan Smith ... ..	18 June	"
James Parsons & Eliz. Cook ... ..	30 June	"
John Furber & Sarah Steevens ... ..	30 June	"
John Peircy & Elizth. Fowler ... ..	7 July	"

William Trickey & Joan Southwood	...	28 July	1745
William Coome & Eliz. Bray	... ..	22 Aug.	„
Richd. Smith & Hanah Westlake	... ..	24 Sep.	„
James Cotterell & Audry Lampery	... ..	6 Oct.	„
John Saunders & Jane Southwood	... ..	10 Oct.	„
John Ammory & Jane Welch	... ..	10 Nov.	„
Richd. Hart & Joan Tozer	... ..	28 Nov.	„
William Camp & Eliz. Martin	... ..	26 Dec.	„
Michael Holland & Jane Prince	... ..	26 Dec.	„
Tho. Northam & Ann Venn	... ..	15 Jan.	„
James Mills & Eliz. Franck	... ..	9 Feb.	„
Nicholas Westlake & Ann Lane	... ..	30 Apr.	„
William Evans & Grace Barby	... ..	26 May	1746
Samuel Caddy & Eliz. Lutley	... ..	26 May	„
Richard Marley & Jane Wyde	... ..	17 July	„
William Forhead & Mary Creedy	... ..	17 July	„
John Trott & Eliz. Hitchcock	... ..	21 July	„
Richard Pullman & Sarah Percy	... ..	22 July	„
John Hutchins & Mary Critchett, of Culmstock		29 July	„
William Searle & Mary Glass	... ..	3 Aug.	„
Hosea Thomas & Dorothy Dunn	... ..	15 Aug.	„
William Hurley & Mary Smith	... ..	17 Aug.	„
Richard Reynolds & Amy Seddon	... ..	20 Aug.	„
Jotham Horwood & Mary Gay	... ..	9 Oct.	„
Thomas North & Mary Stone	... ..	5 Nov.	„
Henry Trimlet & Hanah Doudney	... ..	10 Nov.	„
Robert Mills & Mary Tozer	... ..	20 Nov.	„
John Holland & Mary Norcott	... ..	13 Feb.	„
Richard Gillard, of Culmstock, & Sarah Rookliff		3 Mar.	„
Ambrose Pring & Eliz. Shear	... ..	7 May	1747
John Harriss & Jane Paine	... ..	27 May	„
William Cooper, of Wellington, & Lucretia Syle		8 June	„
Peter Symonds & Mary Mettford, of Taunton		23 June	„
John How & Mary Wreford	... ..	24 June	„
Edward Parkhouse & Jane Tozer	... ..	24 Aug.	„
John Welland & Ann Dunstar	... ..	31 Aug.	„
Thomas Marsh & Eliz. Northam	... ..	1 Sep.	„
Joseph Kemp & Sarah Potter	... ..	1 Sep.	„
Henry Hitchcock & Dorothy Pratt	... ..	21 Sep.	„
John Parsons & Mary Osmond	... ..	27 Sep.	„

Thomas Hutchings & Sarah Dunne	...	8 Oct.	1747
Richard Gauge & James Quick	... ..	16 Oct.	"
Christopher Bray & Sarah Gillard	... ..	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Bessly, of Thorne St. Margaret, & Joan Brook	.. ... ..	6 Nov.	"
William Haine, of Wellington, & Mary Cur- verwell	... ..	17 Nov.	"
Richard Woodrow & Joan Oynes	... ..	20 Nov.	"
Henry Green & Mary Gange	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Richd. Patey & Elizabeth Weeks, of Col- lumpton	... ..	9 Dec.	"
William Tozer & Mary Critchett	... ..	17 Jan.	"
Charles Troake & Eliz. Gillard	... ..	20 Feb.	"
Christopher Hurley, of Fitz Head, & Joan Mappledoram	... ..	23 Feb.	"
John Gillard & Elizabeth James	... ..	15 Apr.	1748
John Shoobrook & Thomasin Lake	... ..	22 Apr.	"
George Salter & Eliz. Glass	... ..	22 Apr.	"
Thomas Oatway & Mary Dinham	... ..	2 May	"
Philip Taylor & Susannah Barby	... ..	9 May	"
James Ford & Joan Dinham	... ..	9 June	"
Michael Wyat & Grace Brayly	... ..	27 July	"
John Blackmore, of Clay Hanger, & Sarah Squirrel	... ..	3 Aug.	"
James Needs & Susannah, Currum, of Hol- combe Rogus	... ..	11 Aug.	"
Philip Drake & Jane Pool, of Exeter	... ..	16 Oct.	"
Robt. Tozer & Elleanr. Davey	... ..	5 Nov.	"
Edward Newton & Hannah Bale	... ..	26 Dec.	"
William Middleton & Fides Evans	... ..	27 Dec.	"
Charles Critchet & Agnes Twitchings	... ..	30 Dec.	"
John Twitchings & Hannah Welland	... ..	1 Jan.	"
George Hitchcock, of Culmstock, & Dorothy Spurway	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Joseph Sanders & Mary Slade, of Burlescomb	...	27 Jan.	"
James Style & Hannah Davey	... ..	2 Feb.	"
Robert Manley & Eliz. Bunny	... ..	3 Feb.	"
Johns Musgrove, of Culmstock, & Joan Littley	...	3 Feb.	"
Richard Dunster & Martha Welland	... ..	27 Mar.	1749
John Trislade, of Thorverton, & Ann Cockram	...	18 Apr.	"

John Westron & Richord Rowten	...	...	13	May	1749
Mr. George Greenway & Eliz. Westron	...	...	17	May	"
Robert Were & Catharine King, of Tiverton	...	...	19	June	"
Jonathan Burrow & Sarah Norman	...	...	29	June	"
George Marling & Mary Creedy	...	...	29	June	"
William Carnell & Jane Garngy	...	...	30	June	"
William Parkhouse & Sarah Aplin	...	...	17	July	"
William Wood & Rebecca Parkhouse	...	...	14	Aug.	"
George Baker, of Culmstock, & Agnis Franck	...	...	15	Sep.	"
John Snow & Joan Brabham	...	...	28	Sep.	"
Matthew Manley, of Tiverton, & Joan Bowrman	...	...	14	Oct.	"
John Rookliffe & Joan Baker	...	...	29	Oct.	"
John Evans & Catharine Glass	...	...	10	Nov.	"
John Hagley & Eliz. Row, of Clay Hanger	...	...	28	Dec.	"
William Byshop & Mary Baker	...	...	29	Dec.	"
Mr. John Windsor & Eliz. Cross	...	...	22	Feb.	"
Joseph Callow & Bridget Hurley	...	...	16	Apr.	1750
Joseph Murfey & Ann Peircy	...	...	17	Apr.	"
Samuel Green & Thomasin Jerwood	...	...	11	May	"
Henry Steevens & Amey Vickery	...	...	4	June	"
Robert Radford & Joan Leaman	...	...	14	Sep.	"
William Skinner, of North Tawton, & Mary Evans	...	...	13	Oct.	"
John Coombe & Joan Javers	...	...	14	Oct.	"
Peter Winded & Margaret Evans	...	...	14	Oct.	"
Adam Cotterell & Ann Hollway	...	...	9	Nov.	"
Abraham Briant & Joan Minnify	...	...	25	Nov.	"
William Mellhuish & Jane Doudney	...	...	27	Nov.	"
James Hookway & Mary Frost	...	...	22	Dec.	"
Thomas Burnard & Sarah How	...	...	26	Dec.	"
Peter Spurway & Mary Lake	...	...	26	Dec.	"
Ephraim Tozer & Mary Bentley	...	...	1	Jan.	"
John Chilcott & Joan Darck	...	...	25	Jan.	"
John Quick & Joan Adams	...	...	31	Jan.	"
Peter Callow & Ann Maning	...	...	8	Apr.	1751
Edward Parkhouse & [———] Franck	...	...	20	Apr.	"
John Harris, of Exon, & Ann Stokes	...	...	24	Apr.	"
James Woodroff & Ann Coram, of Halberton	...	...	29	Apr.	"
David Cotterill & Sarah Austis, of Broadhem- bury	...	...	3	May	"

Henry Land & Mary Ashillford	...	...	9 May	1751
Richard Tozer & Eliz. Tall	...	...	9 May	„
Thomas Knight & Ann Green	...	...	26 May	„
Thomas Trott & Elizabeth Steevens	...	...	26 May	„
Samuel Haine & Elizabeth Ammory	...	...	26 May	„
Humphery Baker & Mary Parkhouse	...	...	26 May	„
William Manley & Elizabeth Thorne	...	...	27 May	„
Arthur Steevens & Elizabeth Bray	...	...	27 May	„
Abraham Tapscot & Thomasin Tayler	...	...	27 May	„
Richard Scadding, of Hemyock, & Margaret Wreford	...	...	8 June	„
William Green & Margaret Critchet	...	...	1 Aug.	„
Simon Steevens & Mary Needs, of Wil- land	...	...	26 Aug.	„
John Hutton, of Spilsby, & Mary Seward, of Lyme	...	...	26 Sep.	„
George Mitchel & Elizabeth Davey	...	...	27 Sep.	„
William Hill, of Sampford Peverell, & Dorothy Garnsey	...	...	28 Sep.	„
Richard Rugg & Elizabeth Radford	...	...	17 Oct.	„
Solomon Cotterell & Ann Tozer	...	...	23 Nov.	„
Peter Tozer & Elizabeth Tozer	...	...	24 Nov.	„
Nicholas Dodge & Mary Byshop	...	...	4 Dec.	„
George Parkhouse & Joan Henson, of Awlescomb	...	...	16 Dec.	„
William Furward & Ruth Dunne, of Burles- comb	...	...	26 Dec.	„
John Gay & Elizabeth Dowdney	...	...	12 Feb.	„
Mathew Lutley & Ann Bray	...	...	14 Feb.	„
James Blackaller & Eliz. Shoobrook	...	...	30 Mar.	1752
John Burrow & Elizabeth Tozer	...	...	1 May	„
John Brice & Elizabeth Parry	...	...	3 June	„
John Grantland & Mary Starke	...	...	16 June	„
John Francis, of Crediton, & Mary Kiddell	...	...	29 July	„
William Davey & Hannah Wood	...	...	10 Aug.	„
John Starke & Joan Venn	...	...	8 Nov.	„
Thomas Baker & Ann Stiles	...	...	14 Nov.	„
Thomas Shutt & Mary Batting	...	...	16 Dec.	„
Simon Callow & Sarah Holland	...	...	26 Dec.	„
John Mellhuish & Mary Middleton	...	...	25 Jan.	„

Thomas Milton, of Holcomb Rogus, & Eleanor Webber, of Ashbrittle	...	...	15 Feb. 1752
John Gillard & Elizabeth Buncomb	...	...	4 Mar. "
Thomas Hunsdon, of Uplowman, & Elizabeth Welland	...	...	5 Mar. "
John Bently & Ann Bently	...	...	5 Mar. "
James James & Martha Goard	...	...	24 Apr. 1753
Samuel Baker & Sarah Osmond	...	...	1 May "
William Langdon & Susannah Dunn	...	...	12 June "
Henry Dickinson, of Sampford Peverell, & Alice Brook	...	...	14 June "
Edward Harris, of Kentisbeer, & Sarah Gill	...	...	25 June "
James Rugg & Joan Callow	...	...	16 Sep. "
Stephen Collman, of Hockworthy, & Thomasin Willis	...	...	1 Oct. "
William Barrow & Mary Rowth	...	...	22 Oct. "
John Dodderidge & Eliz. Rookliffe	...	...	30 Oct. "
Samuel Wroth & Jane Brutton, of Plymouth	...	...	31 Oct. "
John Hurley & Joan Hitchcock	...	...	19 Nov. "
Matthew Gigg, of Dallwood, & Mary Wyatt	...	...	10 Dec. "
Henry Dunne & Ann Hodge	...	...	13 Dec. "
William Byshop & Jane Baker	...	...	26 Dec. "
William Brook & Catharine Thomas	...	...	1 Jan. "
Henry Hewett & Eliz. Loney	...	...	4 Feb. "
John Pook, of Kenton, & Sarah Pyke	...	...	12 Feb. "
John Hill & Elizabeth Check	...	...	12 Feb. "
William Thomas, of Holcomb-Rogus, & Elizabeth Kerslake	...	...	28 Feb. "
John Fouracres, of Uplyme, & Elizabeth Gutheridge	...	...	14 Mar. "

[There is a register book missing between this last entry and the next: said to have been here in 1831 and missed when wanted about 1873-4.]

---

VOLUME VII.

Richard Start & Joanna Tozer	...	...	31 Aug. 1783
John Chaplin & Betty Sweatland	...	...	12 Oct. "
Solomon Cotterel & Mary Veals	...	...	20 Oct. "
Henry Graves & Jane Middel	...	...	9 Nov. "
William Green & Mary Radford	...	...	30 Nov. "



John Davey & Rosamund Veals	...	...	21 Dec.	1783
John Dodge & Sarah Bromfield	...	...	5 Apr.	1784
James Williams & Sarah Gange	...	...	1 June	"
William Wood & Susanna Manley	...	...	28 June	"
Wm. Broom, of Kentisbear, & Hannah Broom			6 July	"
Uriah Pool, sojourner, & Ann Sparks	...	...	13 July	"
Wm. Wyatt, of Bricksham, & Sarah Churly, <i>lic.</i>			19 July	"
Thomas Bawden & Elizabeth Dawe	...	...	12 Aug.	"
Philip Starke & Ann James, sojourner	...	...	23 Sep.	"
Henry Parkhouse & Elizabeth Davey	...	...	24 Oct.	"
James Burrows, sojourner, & Elizabeth Raffill			28 Nov.	"
Joseph Barby, of Willand, & Ann Salter	...	...	10 Feb.	"
James Southwood & Sarah Churly	...	...	19 Feb.	"
William Farley, sojourner, & Dorothy Radford			22 Feb.	"
Samuel Bishop & Elizabeth Hookway	...	...	6 Mar.	"
Philip Starke, sojourner, & Joan Langdon	...	...	20 Mar.	"
Joseph Wood & Elizabeth Tristram	...	...	27 Mar.	1785
James Blackmore, sojourner, & Mary Ackland			3 Apr.	"
John Ashford & Ann Horill, with consent of parent and guardian, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Fry & Ann Cotterell	...	...	17 May	"
John Viney & Honor Pool, sojourner	...	...	5 June	"
Thomas Trott & Ann Byshop	...	...	16 June	"
Thomas Seaman & Jane Waldron	...	...	1 July	"
Thomas Knight & Joan Bentley	...	...	6 July	"
William Kent & Joan Dunn	...	...	28 Aug.	"
William Radford, of Kentisbere, & Mary Parsons	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Richard Graves & Mary Byshop	...	...	25 Sep.	"
Robert Drew & Elizabeth Ayliffe	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Nathaniel Cape & Sarah Salwey	...	...	15 Dec.	"
William Hellman, of Kentisbere, & Jane Cording, with consent of parents, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Dec.	"
Jacob Davey & Anne Hollis, of Collumpton	...	...	6 Jan.	1786
William Hoyte, of Currysival, Somerset, & Catharine Susanna Critchett, with con- sent of guardians, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Jan.	"
Joseph Stiling & Ann Gange	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Edward Wyatt & Jane East	...	...	26 Feb.	"
John Ackland & Frances Heams	...	...	27 Feb.	"

George Periam & Esther Johnslin ... ..	8 Mar. 1786
William Cotterel, of Sheldon, & Joan Bennett	19 Mar. „
David Gange & Sarah Hookway ... ..	26 Mar. „
John Byshop & Agness Wright ... ..	29 Mar. „
Richard Norton & Mary Scadding ... ..	4 Apr. „
William Stone & Elizabeth Chillcott ... ..	21 Apr. „
James Dodge & Mary Hellier ... ..	1 Oct. „
Amos Langdon & Sarah Norman, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Oct. „
John Churly & Elizabeth Quick ... ..	27 Nov. „
John Melhuish & Ann Corner ... ..	22 Mar. 1787
Robert Northam & Elizabeth Culverwell ... ..	22 Aug. „
Henry Tremlett & Elizabeth Radford ... ..	22 Aug. „
Thomas Hutchings & Sarah Radford ... ..	17 Sep. „
John Sweetland & Elizabeth Percy... ..	18 Sep. „
Gabriel Tranchard, of Membury, & Elizabeth Dawe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	20 Oct. „
Henry Mills & Mary Tremlett ... ..	5 Nov. „
Edward Venn & Sarah Holland ... ..	5 Nov. „
Thomas Mare & Mary Baker ... ..	2 Dec. „
William Knight & Sarah Gillard ... ..	25 Dec. „
Henry Middleton & Thomazin Periam ... ..	25 Dec. „
John Chilcott & Sarah Hellier ... ..	26 Dec. „
William Starke & Elizabeth Rookliffe ... ..	26 Dec. „
Thomas Tozer & Anne Gange ... ..	24 Feb. 1788
John Evens, sojourner, & Ann Furber ... ..	3 Mar. „
John Parkhouse & Elizabeth Grant ... ..	27 Mar. „
John Hurley & Jane Cork ... ..	30 Mar. „
Daniel Saunders & Sarah Percy ... ..	12 May „
John Basley & Joan Sheers ... ..	30 June „
James Sparks & Patience Churley ... ..	28 July „
Simon Rugg & Elizabeth Hookway ... ..	3 Aug. „
Moses Yendall & Mary Marlin ... ..	3 Sep. „
Edward Davies, w., clerk, of Christ Church, Surrey, & Catharine Farr, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	3 Dec. „
James More, of Sampford Peverell, & Ann Hitchcock ... ..	27 Dec. „
Samuell Cotterell & Elizabeth Granger ... ..	10 Jan. 1789
John Harred & Grace Westlake ... ..	20 Feb. „
Henry Graves & Ann Parkhouse ... ..	15 Mar. „
John Byrd & Joanna Parkhouse .. ..	15 Apr. „

Hugh Cross, w., sojourner, & Priscilla Tapscott	25 May	1789
Robert Wood & Elizabeth Manning	5 July	"
Thomas Middleton & Sarah Sheers	16 Aug.	"
Peter Burman, sojourner, & Sarah Furbeer	22 Aug.	"
William Watts, of Nettlecombe, Somt., & Nancy Pearce	27 Aug.	"
Henry Trood, of Wellington, & Margaret Salter	2 Oct.	"
William Holland & Sarah Goss	5 Nov.	"
Henry Pullin & Sarah Davie, <i>lic.</i>	23 Nov.	"
Elias Broom & Hannah Willey	10 Jan.	1790
William Pursey & Ann Hutchings	26 Jan.	"
William Leyman & Jane Mellhuish	21 Mar.	"
Francis Sellick & Mary Westlake	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Heathfield, of Lympston, & Jenny Bishop, <i>lic.</i>	18 May	"
Humphry Harris & Anne Peard	5 July	"
John Pring, of Stoke Damerel, 4th Battalion Artillery, & Martha Gillard, <i>lic.</i>	7 July	"
John Baker & Joan Callow	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Baker & Sarah Washbeer	29 Aug.	"
John Baker & Ann Hitchcock	22 Sep.	"
Richard John Marker, of Wellington, & Anna Windsor, <i>lic.</i>	4 Oct.	"
William Sanders & Sarah Stark	8 Oct.	"
William Matthews & Elizabeth Tedborough	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Holway & Mary Gillard	27 Oct.	"
James Bray & Elizabeth Snow	22 Dec.	"
Nicholas Howe & Nanney Bentley	26 Dec.	"
Richard Anning, of Burliscombe, & Anna Scadding	16 Feb.	1791
William Broom & Betty Woodrough, of Cullumpton	20 Feb.	"
John Ackland & Sarah Parsons	25 Mar.	"
Christopher Baker & Mary Baker	11 Apr.	"
George Sellick & Eleanor James	20 May	"
James How & Ann Parkhouse	6 June	"
William Biss & Mary How	13 June	"
John Coleman, of Burlescombe, & Mary Roberts	13 June	"
John Davey & Hannah Davey	5 Nov.	"

William Denning & Sarah Gillham	...	7 Nov. 1791
John Gillham & Mary Denning	... ..	9 Nov. "
Samuel Cawnett & Sarah Summers	... ..	9 Nov. "
Richard Manning, gentleman, of Culmstock, & Grace Ashford, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Dec. "
John Bentley & Sarah Parkins	... ..	13 Dec. "
Thomas Cork & Mary Hurley Fowler	... ..	5 Jan. 1792
William Broom & Mary Callow	... ..	21 Feb. "
Henry Callow & Elizabeth Board	... ..	27 Mar. "
James Cotterell & Frances Hutchings	... ..	28 May "
Giles Bowerman & Sarah Were	... ..	4 June "
Richard Stone & Elizabeth Gillard	... ..	20 July "
James Leigh & Elizabeth Pring	... ..	16 Aug. "
Joseph Leaman & Mary Bray	... ..	20 Aug. "
Urial Churly, w., & Ann Ballyman Slee	... ..	9 Sep. "
Robert Marshall & Ann Norton	... ..	29 Sep. "
John Quick & Mary James	... ..	15 Nov. "
Charles Hall, fellmonger, & Anne Adams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Nov. "
Samuel Fowler & Jane Cotterel	... ..	12 Feb. 1793
William Radford & Anne Bentley	... ..	17 Feb. "
Thomas Holland & Agnes Board	... ..	26 Mar. "
John James & Mary Beer	... ..	11 May "
William Leigh & Mary Graves	... ..	12 May "
John Hewett & Jane Ware	... ..	17 June "
John Fry, sergemaker, & Sarah Dinham, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Aug. "
Bartholomew Hurley, innholder, of Welling- ton, & Jone Were	... ..	24 Dec. "
Joseph Frith, sojourner, of Poole, Dorset, & Susanna Furber	... ..	13 Jan. 1794
Peter Stoxley, sojourner, of Preston, York, & Mary Franklin, sojourner, of Axminster	... ..	27 Jan. "
William Matthews & Elizabeth Parkins	... ..	20 Feb. "
James Graves & Eleanor Byshop	... ..	6 Apr. "
Robert Radford & Joanna May	... ..	22 May "
Edmond Broom & Mary Wright	... ..	26 June "
William Webber & Margaret Brown	... ..	3 July "
Edward Baker, yeoman, & Elizabeth Corner, of Culmstock Minor, with consent	... ..	30 July "
Matthew Lutley & Elizabeth Davey	... ..	14 Oct. "
William Rabjohns & Sarah Slee, sojourners	... ..	10 Nov. "

William Carro, of Langford Budfield, co. Som., & Betty Coombe ... ..	26 Jan. 1795
Christopher Lutley & Mary Cotterel ...	9 Feb. „
Samuel Stephens, of Sheldon, & Mary Beal ...	30 Mar. „
John Dunn & Sarah Hitchcock ... ..	13 Apr. „
James Coles & Joan Perkins ... ..	18 May „
James Gillham & Anne Broom ... ..	26 May „
William Henry Walrond & Mary Alford, <i>lic.</i>	9 June „
William Veals & Mary Cotterel ... ..	11 June „
John Hellier & Mary Churley ... ..	16 June „
Henry Trickey & Anne Pring, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	10 Sep. „
William Byrd & Mary Raffill ... ..	19 Sep. „
William Mills & Dinah Radford ... ..	27 Sep. „
Robert Wyne & Mary Eveleigh ... ..	8 Nov. „
John Willy & Ann Washbeer ... ..	20 Dec. „
Robert Bartlett & Sarah Hellier ... ..	22 Dec. „
Edward Callow & Thomasin Leaman ...	6 Mar. 1796
Edward Broom & Mary Gillham ... ..	24 Mar. „
John Gange & Elizabeth Curred ... ..	17 May „
Richard Ackland & Mary Kent ... ..	9 June „
Henry Leaman & Ann Cottrell ... ..	3 June „
David Graves & Joan Adams ... ..	4 Aug. „
William Locock, p. of St. James's, Taunton, & Elizabeth Emery ... ..	15 Aug. „
John Davey & Elizabeth Toogood ... ..	1 Aug. „
William Johnson & Elizabeth James ...	17 Sep. „

---

 VOLUME VIII.

John Tuckett, of Halberton, & Martha Churley	5 Jan. 1797
Edward Eberall & Phœbe Chilcott... ..	29 Oct. 1796
John Evans, labourer, & Sarah Baker, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Nov. „
Robert Hutchins & Mary Viney ... ..	11 Dec. „
John Barkwill & Edith Poke ... ..	26 Dec. „
Thomas Reed & Sarah Furber ... ..	19 Feb. 1797
Thomas Chard, of Burliscombe, & Anne Bisse	2 Mar. „
Abaham Smith & Mary Ramsey ... ..	29 Mar. „
John Furber & Joan Poke ... ..	20 Apr. „
Thomas Collins, of Kentisbeer, & Alice Farnell	1 May „
Humphry Middleton & Anne Tratt ... ..	31 May „
William Broom & Hannah Pring ... ..	5 June „

William Tucker & Dorothy Jordan	...	26	June	1797
William Spurway & Anne Graves, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	Aug.	,,
Thomas Marshall & Grace Norton	...	5	Jan.	1798
Roger Voysey, of Tiverton, & Mary Pring	...	11	Jan.	,,
James Pursey & Elizabeth Mogford	...	9	Apr.	,,
William Chard, of Ottery S. Mary, & Joan Cotterel	... ..	12	Apr.	,,
Thomas Garnsey & Elizabeth Hurley, <i>lic.</i>	...	31	May	,,
Edmund Broom & Joan Cotterel	... ..	10	June	,,
James Dunn & Mary Morish	... ..	5	Aug.	,,
John Graves & Elizabeth Churley	... ..	12	Aug.	,,
William Gold, of Bickleigh, & Mary Lendey		18	Feb.	1799
Robert Talbot & Dorothy Moore	... ..	27	Feb.	,,
Samuel Mountstephen & Mary Rutter	... ..	25	Mar.	,,
Francis Dening & Sarah Bond, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5	Apr.	,,
Robert Fowler & Betty Blackmore	... ..	15	Apr.	,,
John Summers & Sarah Middleton	... ..	28	May	,,
Nicholas Churly & Elizabeth Hewett, a minor, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1	June	,,
William White & Anne Harward, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21	June	,,
Thomas Frethorn & Hannah Langdon	... ..	1	July	,,
William Dodge & Mary Loney	... ..	16	July	,,
Humphry Davey & Mary Clarke	... ..	8	Aug.	,,
Walter Davies & Elizabeth Veals	... ..	13	Sep.	,,
John Baptist Questel, of S. Nicholas Lane, London, & Anne Leigh, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6	Oct.	,,
James Rowland & Elizabeth Tozer	... ..	27	Nov.	,,
John Hellier & Elizabeth Baker	... ..	11	Dec.	,,
Peter Bromfield, of Uplowman, & Anne Cook		19	Dec.	,,
Wm. Hine, of Kentisbeer, & Dorothy Radford		25	Dec.	,,
Richard Hewett & Grace Talbott Merson	... ..	26	Dec.	,,
Robert Ackland & Elizabeth Middleton	... ..	19	Mar.	1800
James Clist & Mary Chamberline Chilcott	... ..	23	Mar.	,,
Samuel Cotterel & Mary Dunster, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12	Apr.	,,
George Dunster & Anne Shutt	... ..	27	Apr.	,,
Thomas Hellings & Elizabeth Leigh, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1	May	,,
George Chicke, of Tiverton, & Eliz. Bampton		24	July	,,
Robert Parratt & Sarah Chilcott	... ..	31	Aug.	,,
Thomas Hutchings & Susanna Tuttell	... ..	10	Nov.	,,
James Rutter & Mary Stoddon	... ..	1	Jan.	1801

James Ackland & Anne Kent	...	...	24	May	1801
James Chick & Mary Sweetland	...	...	26	May	"
William Pine & Anne Owens	...	...	21	June	"
George Southey & Mary Byrd	...	...	25	June	"
John Adams & Mary Mills	...	...	13	July	"
William Bowdage & Mary Middleton	...	...	26	July	"
James Williams & Mary Southey	...	...	20	Aug.	"
Henry Cotterel & Anne Cooksley, of Oak	...	...	25	Aug.	"
William Bowerman & Hannah Duckham	...	...	4	Oct.	"
John Snell & Elizabeth Eveleigh	...	...	14	Dec.	"
John Cook & Mary Docket	...	...	24	Dec.	"
George Mortimer & Joan How	...	...	1	Jan.	1802
William Wheaton, of Farway, & Judith Bishop, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13	Feb.	"
John Corke & Elizabeth White	...	...	18	Feb.	"
Henry Broom & Elizabeth Callow	...	...	9	Mar.	"
William Bray & Ann Coles	...	...	25	Mar.	"
John Spurway & Elizabeth Salter	...	...	29	Mar.	"
Francis Cotterel & Agnes Lockyer	...	...	1	Apr.	"
John Chilcott & Anne Baker	...	...	21	May	"
William Foweraker, of Kentisbeer, & Elizabeth Tratt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26	May	"
Robert Dockett & Alice Bartlett	...	...	8	June	"
Robert Wheeler & Mary Harley	...	...	26	July	"
Henry Dunster & Unity Cottey	...	...	26	July	"
Robert Pring & Mary West	...	...	12	Aug.	"
Richard Carter & Elizabeth Jerwood	...	...	22	Aug.	"
William Rogers & Mary Blackmore	...	...	5	Sep.	"
William Magford & Sarah Holway	...	...	13	Sep.	"
John Baker & Elizabeth Graves	...	...	16	Sep.	"
Daniel Rergun & Anne Ottway	...	...	4	Oct.	"
David Pearsey & Sarah Evans	...	...	21	Oct.	"
Thomas Foulkes & Sarah Hurley	...	...	25	Oct.	"
John Veals & Elizabeth Churley	...	...	3	Nov.	"
William Sheers & Elizabeth James	...	...	7	Nov.	"
James Thorn, of Burliscombe, & Agnes Crook	...	...	15	Nov.	"
Isaac Cotterel & Mary Greedy	...	...	2	Dec.	"
Henry Lockyer & Elizabeth Glass	...	...	13	Dec.	"
John Mills & Jane Hutchins	...	...	27	Dec.	"
Samuel Sparks & Edith Payne	...	...	28	Jan.	1803

Thomas Hellier & Elizabeth Minefy	...	7	Mar.	1803
John Spurway & Agnes Matthews	... ..	11	Apr.	"
James Mills & Mary Parkhouse	... ..	11	Apr.	"
William Blackmore & Elizabeth Graves	... ..	10	May	"
John Viney & Ann Newberry	... ..	23	May	"
Robert Pearsey & Sarah Bicknell	... ..	6	June	"
John Torr, clerk, of Westleigh, & Jane Taplin, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	... ..	27	June	"
George Adams & Anne Allen	... ..	29	June	"
Thomas Jordan & Elizabeth Seares	... ..	28	Aug.	"
William Green & Anne Howe	... ..	19	Sep.	"
Charles Cotterel & Mary Combe	... ..	28	Sep.	"
Henry Furber & Elizabeth Cotterell	... ..	19	Oct.	"
Richard Elston, of Culmstock, & Elizabeth Norton ... ..	... ..	16	Dec.	"
George Dunster & Mary Bowden	... ..	25	Dec.	"
Henry Osmond & Jane Tottle	... ..	12	Feb.	1804
William Fox & Mary Perham	... ..	13	Feb.	"
John Cape & Jane Gillard	... ..	14	Feb.	"
William Owens & Mary Cook	... ..	26	Apr.	"
William Hooper & Sarah Loney	... ..	4	June	"
David Tozer & Anne Attling	... ..	7	Dec.	"
William Parkhouse & Sarah Gillard	... ..	14	Dec.	"
James Marshall & Dinah Langdon...	... ..	23	Dec.	"
Solomon Cotterel & Elizabeth Graves	... ..	26	Feb.	1805
John Loney, of Sampford Arundell, & Elizabeth Norton ... ..	... ..	11	Mar.	"
Thomas James & Elizabeth Fowler	... ..	27	Mar.	"
John Welland & Elizabeth Cotterel	... ..	16	Apr.	"
Thomas Southey & Harriott Hope...	... ..	13	June	"
William Mellhuish & Anne Cotterel	... ..	17	Oct.	"
James Frost, of Kentisbeer & Betty Stark	... ..	22	Oct.	"
John Gillard & Alice Gay...	... ..	24	Oct.	"
Richard Bray & Sarah Lane	... ..	10	Dec.	"
James Dunn & Joan Hurley	... ..	26	Jan.	1806
John Chard, of Clayhydon, & Sarah White	... ..	3	Feb.	"
Charles Gregory, of Martock, & Sarah Hewett <i>lic.</i> ... ..	... ..	7	Feb.	"
John Middleton & Martha Wyatt	... ..	3	Apr.	"
Edward White & Elizabeth Clapp	... ..	25	Sep.	"



Amos Cross, a minor, p. of S. Edmunds, Exeter, & Elizabeth Davey, a minor, <i>lic.</i>	26 Sep.	1806
William James & Mary Parkhouse... ..	25 Dec.	,,
John How & Mary Hellier .. ..	6 Feb.	1807
William Taylor, w., of Sampford Peverel, & Mary James, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	6 Mar.	,,
James Rutter & Mary Standerwick... ..	19 May	,,
Thomas Redwood & Mary Davey ... ..	3 June	,,
John Dimond, husbandman, & Sarah Denning, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Oct.	,,
William Dunster & Anne Bentley ... ..	8 Nov.	,,
Samuel Middleton & Mary Ritts ... ..	19 Nov.	,,
James Broom & Mary Norton ... ..	20 Dec.	,,
John Welland & Sarah Trott ... ..	4 Jan.	1808
Henry Mills & Anne Green ... ..	4 Jan.	,,
Henry Bidgood & Grace Potter ... ..	19 Apr.	,,
Philip Starke & Sarah Parkhouse ... ..	3 June	,,
Samuel Cape & Elizabeth Burfett ... ..	17 June	,,
Joseph Jordan, <i>alias</i> Fowler, & Elizabeth Quicke ... ..	21 July	,,
William Wood & Penelope Ashford ... ..	1 Sep.	,,
Lawrence White & Mary Hurley ... ..	22 Sep.	,,
James Holly, a soldier in N. Devon militia, of Burlescombe, & Mary Spurway ... ..	1 Dec.	,,
John Salter, of Feniton, & Catherine Davey	10 Jan.	1809
William Thorn & Sarah Gange ... ..	5 Feb.	,,
Robert Crease & Mary Salter ... ..	23 Feb,	,,
Samuel Parkhouse & Mary Howe ... ..	23 Mar.	,,
Richard Graves & Elizabeth Jordan ... ..	2 Apr.	,,
Robert Trott & Sarah Blackmore, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	4 Apr.	,,
Robert Mellhuish & Sarah Lympney ... ..	6 Apr.	,,
Richard Pike & Jane Selway ... ..	26 Apr.	,,
Isaac Veals & Mary Graves ... ..	25 June	,,
Edward Veals & Elizabeth Hart ... ..	25 June	,,
James Rogers & Elizabeth Hellier ... ..	24 Aug.	,,
John Ridgeway & Joan Hitchcock ... ..	5 Oct.	,,
John Vigus & Elizabeth Mills ... ..	8 Nov.	,,
James Sparks & Sarah Bishop ... ..	6 Dec.	,,
Isaac Aplin & Jane Veals ... ..	28 Dec.	,,
James Holland & Eleanor Churley ... ..	29 Jan.	1810

Thomas Ballyman Slee & Anne Combe	...	18 Mar.	1810
Robert Underwood Stark & Mary Burnett	...	2 Apr.	,,
Joshua Newberry, w., & Betty Pook, w., <i>lic.</i>		7 Apr.	,,
James Bidgood & Anne Dunster	... ..	22 Apr.	,,
Edward Wyatt & Jane Baker	... ..	25 Apr.	,,
Adam Cottrell & Hannah Rugg	... ..	24 Sep.	,,
Richard Wyatt & Elizabeth Knight	... ..	5 Nov.	,,
James Mills & Sarah James	... ..	25 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Adams & Sarah Webber, of Culm- stock	... ..	14 Feb.	1811
John Biss & Elizabeth Trott	... ..	21 May	,,
James Cook & Elizabeth Marshall	... ..	20 June	,,
John Woolcott & Anne Churley	... ..	11 July	,,
William Osmond & Elizabeth Hurley	... ..	15 July	,,
Robert Bolson & Grace Fouracres	... ..	15 Aug.	,,
Thomas Watts & Elizabeth Webber	... ..	23 Sep.	,,
James Loney & Sarah Pring	... ..	14 Nov.	,,
William Russel & Elizabeth Stark	... ..	9 Dec.	,,
Thomas Bowden & Mary Owens	... ..	10 Jan.	1812
William Starke & Mary Tripe	... ..	13 Jan.	,,
James Manning & Eleanor Middleton	... ..	19 Jan.	,,
Robert Hole, of Payhembury, & Mary Callow		16 Apr.	,,
Thomas Mellhuish & Elizabeth Hellier	... ..	2 Aug.	,,
William Warren, p. of S. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Elizabeth Hookway	... ..	15 Oct.	,,
John Prince & Grace Westcott	... ..	15 Oct.	,,
Francis Trott, yeoman, & Mary Wood, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Dec.	,,

## VOLUME IX.

John Corke & Elizabeth Fowler	... ..	18 Jan.	1813
Henry Rogers & Sarah Spurway	... ..	1 Feb.	,,
William Limpney & Anne Loney	... ..	5 Apr.	,,
William Hurley & Elizabeth Fox	... ..	7 June	,,
James Jennins, of Ottery St. Mary, & Sarah Jordan	... ..	6 July	,,
Thomas Prince & Eleanor Chick	... ..	24 Aug.	,,
Benjamin Baker, of Kentisbeer, & Grizziel Churley	... ..	11 Oct.	,,
Henry Pearsey & Joan Tarr, of Silverton	... ..	21 Nov.	,,
John Davey & Jane Rowland	... ..	6 Oct.	,,

William Holland & Anne Farley, of Plymtree	3 Jan.	1814
John Baker & Jenny Norton ... ..	3 Feb.	,,
Jas. Holland, of Burlescombe, & Miriam Owens	17 Feb.	,,
Henry Wood & Sarah James ... ..	24 Mar.	,,
William Hookway & Margaret Manning ...	29 Mar.	,,
William Wood, of Dunkeswell, & Anne Hussey	5 Apr.	,,
Thomas Sparkes & Maria Facey ... ..	11 Apr.	,,
John Fry & Susanna Gay ... ..	28 Apr.	,,
John Woodberry & Mary Venn ... ..	5 June	,,
William Marshall & Ann Stark ... ..	30 May	,,
William Chapman, officer of the Excise, of Woolborough, & Mary Skinner, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 May	,,
William James, carpenter, & Anne Haymes, of Kentisbeer, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 July	,,
William Silway & Mary Climments ... ..	25 Sep.	,,
Thomas Cook & Mary Richards ... ..	17 Nov.	,,
Thomas Ballyman Churley & Elizabeth Hussey, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	22 Sep.	,,
Thomas Coomb, of Kentisbeer, & Joan Cunnett	16 Oct.	,,
William Rutter & Eleanor Trott, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Nov.	,,
Henry Brice & Sarah Hussey, a minor, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Dec.	,,
William Salter & Elizabeth Bishop ... ..	2 Mar.	1815
Samuel Broadbeer & Sarah Middleton ... ..	28 Mar.	,,
Giles Bowerman & Ann Stoddon ... ..	19 Mar.	,,
Thomas Hosgood & Sarah Holway ... ..	9 Apr.	,,
Hugh Morgan & Eleanor Davey ... ..	10 May	,,
Samuel Fry & Joan Handford ... ..	30 May	,,
Robert James & Elizabeth Bray ... ..	28 June	,,
Benjamin Bowden Dickinson, of Tiverton, & Frances Walrond, with consent of William Henry Walrond, her father, <i>lic.</i>	6 July	,,
James Pring, yeoman, of Bradford, Somerset, & Letitia Brice, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	15 July	,,
Joseph Cunnett & Mary Croddon ... ..	28 Sep.	,,
Henry Facey & Elizabeth Cotterel... ..	30 Nov.	,,
James Tedburrow & Sarah Hurley ... ..	6 Dec.	,,
James Wyatt & Mary Cunnett ... ..	25 Dec.	,,
John Alford & Elizabeth Holland ... ..	28 Jan.	1816
William Moore Ashford, yeoman, & Mary Broom, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	21 Dec.	1815

Joel Lane & Ann Sweetland	...	...	20 Mar.	1816
William Hookway & Mary Graves	...	...	25 Jan.	,,
William Welland & Sarah Tucker	...	...	6 Feb.	,,
William Godfrey & Ann Salter	...	...	12 Feb.	,,
Daniel Byrd, of Dalwood, Dorset, & Joan Chapel	...	...	26 Feb.	,,
William Frost, of Kentisbeer, & Jane James	...	...	21 Mar.	,,
Henry Lockyer & Mary Milton	...	...	14 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Marshall & Mary Cottrell	...	...	9 June	,,
Richard Carter & Maria Veysie	...	...	26 May	,,
William Chilcott & Elizabeth Graves	...	...	1 July	,,
William Davey & Mary Furber	...	...	22 Sep.	,,
James Handford & Mary Trott, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Aug.	,,
Solomon Cottrel & Sarah Marshall...	...	...	13 Oct.	,,
Richard Sansom & Anne Graves	...	...	9 Oct.	,,
John Locke & Elizabeth Manning	...	...	14 Oct.	,,
James Monday, yeoman, of Tiverton, & Jane Blackmoor, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Oct.	,,
Henry Stone Hutchins & Mary Bishop	...	...	•1 Jan.	1817
Edmund Frost, of Kentisbeer, & Martha Pearsey	...	...	13 Mar.	,,
James Gillard & Ann Churley	...	...	4 Apr.	,,
Bernard Musgrave & Joan Tooze	...	...	7 Apr.	,,
Thomas Hill & Mary Selway	...	...	28 May	,,
John Tozer & Mary Hay	...	...	14 July	,,
John Corrick, of Hemyock, & Sarah Furber...	...	...	20 Aug.	,,
William Churley & Mellony Godfrey	...	...	8 Sep.	,,
John Pring, yeoman, & Elizabeth Pook, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Sep.	,,
Thomas Crease & Anne Gillard	...	...	17 Oct.	,,
John Radford & Mary Veale	...	...	8 Oct.	,,
Robt. Welland & Mary Rice, of S.Thos., Exeter	...	...	28 Apr.	1818
William Broom & Elizabeth Norton	...	...	15 Mar.	,,
George Churley & Sarah Quick	...	...	22 Mar.	,,
James Row & Sarah Pike	...	...	2 Apr.	,,
Thomas Tidburrow & Jane Gibbons	...	...	6 Apr.	,,
Samuel Radford & Anne Lane	...	...	27 Apr.	,,
John Broom & Sarah Venn	...	...	3 July	,,
James Wyne & Elizabeth Hosgood	...	...	28 Apr.	,,
James Tozer & Anne Lockyer	...	...	29 June	,,
Joseph Radford & Sarah Fry	...	...	4 July	,,
John Pring & Ann Woolcott	...	...	6 Aug.	,,

Thomas Babb, of Kingswear, & Eliza Liddon Palmer, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 July	1818
Henry Stevens, of Sampford Peverell, & Joan Furber, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	15 Aug.	"
Henry Rew, p. of S. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Mary Sweetland ... ..	25 Dec.	"
John Steevens, of Sampford Peverell, & Elizabeth Bentley ... ..	25 Dec.	"
William Land, surgeon, of Exeter, & Margaretta Leigh, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 Nov.	"
James Lane & Sarah Cottrell ... ..	23 Mar.	1819
Robert Skinner, tallow chandler, of Collumpton, & Lucinda Howe, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Coles, late of Stoley, Somerset, & Elizabeth Mellhuish ... ..	12 Apr.	"
John Flood & Jane Parkhouse ... ..	1 Apr.	"
William Cross, of Holcombe Rogus, & Elizabeth Matthews ... ..	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Shere & Elizabeth James ... ..	29 Apr.	"
George Harding & Ann Cottrell ... ..	14 May	"
John Gale, solicitor, of Wellington, & Eliza Nott, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	8 Apr.	"
Aaron Haymes, of Kentisbeer, & Mary Besley	7 Nov.	"
George Trone Collier, gentleman, & Catherine Edderidge, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	29 Apr.	"
John James, yeoman, & Elizabeth Radford, <i>lic.</i>	10 May	"
John Babb & Sarah Dodge ... ..	15 July	"
William Dare, miller, of Sampford Peverell, & Anna Maria James, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	24 June	"
Philip Stark & Nancy Gillard ... ..	7 Sep.	"
George Grant & Mary Bray ... ..	7 Oct.	"
John Winsborrow Hewings & Mary Fox ... ..	28 Nov.	"
Isaac Radford & Amy Pile ... ..	25 Nov.	"
James Graves & Jane Taylor ... ..	22 Dec.	"
William Radford, of Kentisbeer, & Mary Clapp	23 Dec.	"
John Pownsford & Sarah Cork ... ..	6 Jan.	"
William Owens, of Burlescombe, & Mary Stone ... ..	8 Feb.	"
John Chanin, of Tiverton, & Jane Salter ..	29 Mar.	"
Abel Rice, of Burlescombe, & Jane Webber	7 Apr.	"

James Bowerman, scrivener, of Tiverton, & Anne Mayne, w., <i>lic.</i> ... ..	16 Mar.	1820
Robert Trott, yeoman, & Elizabeth Sims ... ..	28 Mar.	,,
William Baker & Anne Venn ... ..	25 June	,,
John London & Penelope Stone ... ..	17 Sep.	,,
Joel Northam & Elizabeth Percey ... ..	16 Nov.	,,
David Dunn & Elizabeth Creedy ... ..	25 Dec.	,,
Henry Johnson & Anne Bird ... ..	26 Dec.	,,
William Baker & Eleanor Radford ... ..	25 Feb.	1821
John Curnett & Anne Cotterel ... ..	28 Mar.	,,
Absalom Corrick, blacksmith, of Culmstock, & Betty Billing, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	19 Mar.	,,
William Hurtnell, of Kentisbeer, & Elizabeth Canniford ... ..	26 Mar.	,,
John Wellacott & Mary Matthews ... ..	1 May	,,
Edward How & Sarah Clements ... ..	3 June	,,
William Webber, of Sampford Peverel, & Bathsheba Musgrove ... ..	27 Sep.	,,
Robert Godfrey & Mary Anne Drake ... ..	28 June	,,
Thomas Stone, of Sidmouth, & Elizabeth Hellier	30 Sep.	,,
John Potter & Sarah Wyatt ... ..	27 July	,,
John Radford & Mary Knight ... ..	11 Aug.	,,
William Leaman & Mary Rogers ... ..	26 Aug.	,,
George Adams & Jane Wyatt ... ..	20 Sep.	,,
James Webber & Sarah Wyne ... ..	16 June	1822
Emmanuel Hayman & Elizabeth Middleton	24 Mar.	,,
John Pook & Elizabeth Newberry, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	11 Apr.	,,
James Manley & Rebecca Selway ... ..	17 Apr.	,,
Solomon Cottrell & Jane Holley ... ..	25 Apr.	,,
James Matthews, of Broadhembury, & Sarah Duckham... ..	7 May	,,
Philip Tucker & Sarah Bishop ... ..	25 July	,,
Thomas Marks & Mary Broom ... ..	15 Aug.	,,
John Godfrey & Frances Clapp ... ..	15 Aug.	,,
William Trott & Sarah Searle ... ..	22 Aug.	,,
Henry Mills & Sarah Cottrell ... ..	30 Aug.	,,
William Shere & Mary James ... ..	29 Aug.	,,
Robert Churly, lodger in house of his father Uriall Churly, & Mary Fry, lodger in the house of her father John Fry ... ..	27 Oct.	,,

Richard Graves, lodger, & Peggy Hurford, lodger ... ..	16 Jan.	1823
Robert Hooper, occupier, & Elizabeth Alford, lodger ... ..	25 Dec.	„
James Woodberry, of Burlescombe, & Anna Foster ... ..	6 Jan.	„
John Fowler, lodger in Kentisbeer, & Tamozin Isaac, lodger with Mr. Clement Venn at Northcott ... ..	30 Mar.	„
Robert Gillard & Hannah Salter ... ..	24 Apr.	„
John Milton & Maria Avery ... ..	24 Apr.	„
James Rogers & Ann Veals ... ..	19 May	„
Stephen Pine, of Kentisbeer, & Anne Pine ...	14 May	„
John Jutsum, of Kentisbeer, & Elizabeth Salter ... ..	3 July	„
Philip Cockram & Mary Norton ... ..	30 June	„
Edward Lane & Sarah Holway ... ..	24 July	„
James Chard & Ellen Trott ... ..	21 Aug.	„
Robert Broom, of Burlescombe, & Ann Dodge	21 Sep.	„
James Maunder & Elizabeth Hurford ... ..	24 Oct.	„
John Rowland & Mary Partmant ... ..	16 Nov.	„
John Otrey & Sarah Owens ... ..	25 Dec.	„
John Radford & Anne Cork ... ..	29 Dec.	„
William Baker, of Kentisbeer, & Sarah Mills	25 Dec.	„
Thomas Steephens, of Sampford Peverell, & Ann Lutley ... ..	30 Jan.	1824
James Bird & Maria Cape ... ..	26 Feb.	„
John Hurford & Mary Sparkes ... ..	4 May	„
James Martin & Mary Fowler ... ..	6 May	„
Joel Cousins & Mary Willey ... ..	27 May	„
Richard Stone & Mary Ann Hodson ... ..	2 June	„
Richard Graves & Mary Harward ... ..	8 June	„
Thomas Parsons & Mary Dockett ... ..	5 Aug.	„
James Davey & Mary Willer ... ..	31 Aug.	„
John Hooper & Mary Alford ... ..	13 Sep.	„
Henry Furber & Sarah Mills ... ..	5 Nov.	„
John Hellier & Hannah Russell ... ..	25 Jan.	1825
John Tozer & Mary Dunster ... ..	26 June	„
William Searle, of Kentisbeer, & Elizabeth Searle ... ..	15 Jan.	1826

George Tapscott & Thamsen Wood	...	16 Feb.	1826
Solomon Brewer, of Payhembury, & Elizabeth Gillard	... ..	27 Apr.	"
Robert Matthews, of Awliscombe, & Sarah Middleton	... ..	27 May	"
William Broom & Sarah Bright	... ..	8 June	"
James Sanders & Elizabeth Corner	... ..	18 June	"
William Arberry & Elizabeth Lutley	... ..	4 Aug.	"
Robert Henson & Hannah Pester	... ..	6 Aug.	"
Daniel Oatway & Anne Musgrove	... ..	13 Aug.	"
William Budd & Hannah Roberts	... ..	26 Aug.	"
William Lake & Eleanor Cotterel	... ..	1 Sep.	"
George Furber & Anne Fry	... ..	29 Sep.	"
William Radford Skinner & Anna Hill, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	4 Oct.	"
Robert Trott & Anna Bowerman	... ..	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Curwood, of Halberton, & Mary Marshall	... ..	9 Nov.	"
John Salter, of Hemyock, & Anne Wood	... ..	12 Dec.	"
Benjamin Dickenson & Harriett Wood, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Mar.	1827
Henry Clarke & Mary Tooze	... ..	29 Mar.	"
John Ackland, of Broadhembury, & Mary Doble	... ..	29 Mar.	"
John Byrd & Elizabeth Graves	... ..	13 Apr.	"
Thomas Marshall & Elizabeth Middleton	... ..	16 Apr.	"
William Cottrell & Mary Spurway	... ..	4 June	"
John Whitrow, of Kentisbeer, & Jane Hart	... ..	24 June	"
John Spurway & Elizabeth Payne	... ..	16 Aug.	"
James Collman & Priscilla Woodrow	... ..	6 Sep.	"
John Were, junr., & Mary Were	... ..	12 Oct.	"
William Veals & Elizabeth Southey	... ..	25 Oct.	"
John Melhuish & Fanny Sansom	... ..	15 Nov.	"
Samuel Stuard & Elizabeth Venn	... ..	13 Dec.	"
Edward Gillard & Mary Veals	... ..	19 Dec.	"
John Oatway & Jone Dodge	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Mockridge & Joan Pike	... ..	3 Jan.	1828
Richard Manning, of Culmstock, & Elizabeth Garnsey, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 Feb.	"
Edward Evans, of Willand, & Prudence Sweetland	... ..	21 Feb.	"
Thomas Curwood & Hannah Howe	... ..	9 Apr.	"



Thomas Dodge & Katharine Warren	...	9	May	1828
John Arscott & Mary Hurford	... ..	25	Aug.	"
Robert Wood & Elizabeth Broom	... ..	28	Aug.	"
Thomas Pratt, of Tiverton, & Petronella Broom, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5	Sep.	"
Richard Marshall & Elizabeth French	...	15	Sep.	"
Robert Combe, of Kentisbeer, & Sarah Osmond	...	14	Oct.	"
William Williams, w., & Ann Manley, <i>lic.</i>	..	11	Nov.	"
William Davey & Sarah Carter	... ..	13	Nov.	"
Nathaniel Cook, of Halberton, & Jane Broom, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27	Nov.	"
John Farmer, of Combrawleigh, & Joan Hill...		1	Dec.	"
John Cottrell & Mary Ackland	... ..	11	Dec.	"
Samuel Harding & Mary Southey	...	9	Apr.	1829
Richard Gollop & Sarah Furber	... ..	20	Apr.	"
Benjamin Venn, of Collumpton, & Ann Broom	...	28	May	"
James Hine, of Clayhidon, & Sarah Drake	...	17	June	"
Thomas Callow & Mary Pine	... ..	7	Aug.	"
Lewis Parish & Mary Ware	... ..	18	Aug.	"
Henry Dunster & Jane Davey	... ..	12	Nov.	"
Henry Percey, of Hemyock, & Anne Tooze		4	Feb.	1830
John Snell & Mary Bray	... ..	1	Apr.	"
George Gollip, of Burliscombe, & Mary Anne Ellis	... ..	5	Apr.	"
Henry Darch & Sophia Middleton	... ..	12	Apr.	"
Samuel Tucker & Eliza Graves	... ..	13	Apr.	"
John Talbot & Elizabeth Selick	... ..	29	Apr.	"
Robert Owens & Elizabeth Parr	... ..	29	Apr.	"
William Hellier & Anne Sparkes	... ..	2	May	"
John Veals & Harriet Southey	... ..	10	May	"
William Bird & Mary Brown	... ..	31	May	"
John Sparkes & Eliza Kerswell	... ..	31	May	"
John Arberry & Jane Venn	... ..	31	May	"
John Welland & Elizabeth Hurley	...	31	May	"
Samuel Fowler & Patience Fry	... ..	1	July	"
William Bidgood & Elizabeth Pearce	...	12	Aug.	"
Thomas James & Mary Viney	... ..	3	Nov.	"
Robert Martin & Elizabeth Cornet	...	11	Dec.	"
John Hellard & Mary Hayball	... ..	9	Jan.	1831
William King & Mary Ann Allen	... ..	21	Mar.	"

Robert Wyne, of Burliscombe, & Sarah Milton	7 Apr.	1831
James Bray & Sarah Graves ... ..	21 Apr.	"
Robert Warn & Amy Martin ... ..	30 Apr.	"
William Leigh & Sarah Hellier ... ..	9 Sep.	"
William Toleman & Mary Radford ... ..	6 Oct.	"
Samuel Parkhouse & Anne Parsons ... ..	3 Nov.	"
John Vicary Williams, of Winsford, Somerset, & Dorothy Richards Broom, <i>lic.</i> ... ..	9 Feb.	1832
John Quick & Mary Cork ... ..	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Sanders & Elizabeth Bennett ... ..	13 Mar.	"
John White & Mary Browning ... ..	14 Mar.	"
James Manley & Honor Middleton ... ..	28 Mar.	"
John Dunn & Ann Scadding ... ..	29 Mar.	"
William Dodge & Elizabeth Corum ... ..	6 Apr.	"
John Graves & Susan Middleton ... ..	3 May	"
John Bray & Elizabeth Hill ... ..	7 June	"
John Rodgers & Ann Parsons ... ..	11 June	"
Richard Pike & Grace Wescombe ... ..	24 June	"
Henry Middleton & Ann Mills ... ..	8 July	"
William Sparke & Ann Honniball ... ..	18 July	"
William Marshel & Elizabeth Cork ... ..	9 Sep.	"
James Hussey, of Culmstock, & Ann Baker ... ..	10 Mar.	"
William Cotterell & Mary Pook ... ..	14 Mar.	1833
Thomas Gollop & Sarah Howe ... ..	26 Mar.	"
Thomas Moon & Mary Bromfield ... ..	2 Apr.	"
John Middleton & Mary Sellick ... ..	21 Apr.	"
Henry Arberry & Penelope Wood ... ..	1 May	"
Abraham Knight & Anne Loosemore ... ..	20 May	"
William Collins, of Halberton, & Jane Scadding	27 May	"
William Nation & Mary Marshall ... ..	14 July	"
Robert Doble & Sarah Trott ... ..	6 Jan.	1834
Henry James & Elizabeth Elson ... ..	23 Jan.	"
Robert Marshall & Unity Amelia Gillard ... ..	9 Mar.	"
Thomas Wescott & Mary Frost ... ..	23 Mar.	"
William Bennett, of Halberton, & Mary Kerslake ... ..	25 Mar.	"
Thomas Wyatt & Mary Bryant ... ..	27 Mar.	"
Thomas Southey & Sarah Pring ... ..	27 Mar.	"
James Pain & Hannah Shopland ... ..	31 Mar.	"
George Adams & Martha Norman ... ..	20 Apr.	"

John Summerhayes & Jane Skinner	...	15 May	1834
David Marshall & Sarah Cook	... ..	19 May	"
William Parr & Elizabeth Prince	... ..	19 May	"
William Percy & Harriet Tucker	... ..	12 June	"
John Hammacott & Martha Furbeer	... ..	6 July	"
George Perrin, of Halberton, & Mary Hurford	[—]		"
Abel Wescott & Elizabeth Stacey	... ..	13 July	"
Robert Johnson & Mary Pyne	... ..	13 July	"
William Batstone & Ann Adams	... ..	14 Sep.	"
Thomas Hart & Elizabeth Rookley	... ..	21 Sep.	"
Robert Southey & Ann Elston	... ..	8 Oct.	"
James Veals & Jemimah Bolson	... ..	21 Oct.	"
Richard Dunster & Charlotte Holway	... ..	18 Dec.	"
Thomas Alsop & Ann Tancock	... ..	25 Dec.	"
James Baker & Sarah Woodberry	... ..	25 Dec.	"
Joseph Quant & Charlotte Griffin	... ..	1 Jan.	1835
Thomas Jordan & Eliza Hutchinson	... ..	1 Feb.	"
Robert Pring & Mary Blackmore	... ..	25 Feb.	"
Robert Commins & Susanna Langdon	... ..	8 Mar.	"
William Tucker & Mary Manning	... ..	26 Mar.	"
Thomas Clist & Mary Jordan	... ..	29 Mar.	"
James Cottey, of Sampford Peverell, & Martha Hallard	... ..	30 Mar.	"
Peter Boyce & Ann Clist	... ..	30 Apr.	"
Henry Pocock, w., of North Curry, Somerset, & Mary Hannah Garnsey	... ..	28 May	"
Joseph Trott & Harriett Parkhouse	... ..	28 May	"
John Gollop & Ruth Pike	... ..	5 Aug.	"
John Parr & Martha Salter	... ..	13 Aug.	"
Henry Hussey & Mary Wood	... ..	17 Aug.	"
William Boaden & Elizabeth Furbear	... ..	9 Sep.	"
Robert Sellick & Mary Ann Thomas	... ..	17 Sep.	"
John Baker & Sarah Jordan	... ..	20 Sep.	"
John Squire Skinner, of Kew, Surrey, & Martha Hill, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Dec.	"
John Knight & Mary Norton	... ..	30 Dec.	"
Samuel Cook & Sarah Quant	... ..	10 Jan.	1836
George Graves & Elizabeth Leat	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Mr. Robert Hussey, of Liverpool, & Harriet Stoddon Rendell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 Apr.	"

James Radford & Mary Bowden	...	...	21	Apr.	1836
Thomas Hellier & Mary Ann Woolcott	...	...	25	May	,,
Henry Badcock, w., of Axminster, & Sarah Burch, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17	Sep.	,,
Robert Meade, esq., w., of North Curry, Somerset, & Elizabeth Manning, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26	Sep.	,,
William Hart & Elizabeth Aplin	...	...	9	Oct.	,,
Robert Cockram & Mary Ann Gillard	...	...	7	Nov.	,,
Alfred Dunsford, esq., of Culmstock, & Miss Emma Wood, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22	Dec.	,,
George Tozer & Ann Cross	...	...	25	Dec.	,,
James Mills & Ann Davey	...	...	26	Dec.	,,
James Braddick & Susanna Westron	...	...	12	Jan.	1837
Nicolas Adams & Charlotte Selway	...	...	26	Jan.	,,
William Summers & Harriet Rutley	...	...	29	Jan.	,,
Charles Wyatt & Mary Marshall	...	...	5	Feb.	,,
John Thomas & Charlotte Baker	...	...	26	Feb.	,,
John Gillard & Mary Moon	...	...	5	Mar.	,,
Robert Fry & Mary Middleton	...	...	6	Mar.	,,
William Bidgood & Jane Rice	...	...	30	Mar.	,,
John Sanders & Mary Ann Cottrell	...	...	6	Apr.	,,
George Tapscott & Elizabeth Leyman	...	...	13	Apr.	,,
Thomas Ackland & Ann Tucker	...	...	13	Apr.	,,
John Perry & Mary Sparkes	...	...	5	May	,,
John Bidgood & Elizabeth Middleton	...	...	6	July	,,

---













